NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

315

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 315

Burtop, Sarah C. -

Bush, Eurotus H.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtop, Sarah C.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 323340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Deibler

Service: Pvt. L 11th Pa. Cav.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren.	12	Sept. 20, 1916	June 29, 1917
	20	May 14, 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 23, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burtram Benjamin A. Deceased 6104.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 542277.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: I 9 Ky.

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	Apl 08.	25 Oct 1902	Theresa M.	26 June 02	5 Oct 1910.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Sarah C. Burtop

Certificate No. 323340

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	28	126 93		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin A. Bertram Dec'd

Certificate No. 542277.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 4 r			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 2 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10/18/6	4 2 / 28.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burtraw Joseph I

Certificate No. 496 043

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt F 28 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug 22, 1922	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Dec 7 1926 Reported JAN 15 1927

Remarks: CWK.

NAME: Burtraw. Joseph I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

2359

Certificate No. 496043

ARMY INVALID.

~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

~~Under General Law.~~

Service: Pt. F 28" Mich. V. I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: Rheum and res dis heart and stomach skin, resp organs and scurvy with res dis mouth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	~~17~~	~~2" Feby 89~~	6" Aug 90	Reis.	~~21 50~~	~~Jany 4 1915~~	Mch 20. 1915
					~~27~~	~~Jany 4. 1920~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Aug. 22, 1922 - Jan. 26, 1923

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2732

APR 2 1915

Home:

2163 6—681

NAME JOSEPH I. BURTRAW.

Certificate No. 496043

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Joseph I Burtraw

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 496043

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4/2 4	8.55 51	1919.	1	4	114	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		13	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4[3]	50 118.80		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	5	72 B		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	07		4	4	51		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME Burtroff, Henry (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 637 487

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1 Minn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 27, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 18. 1928 Reported SEP 13 1928

Remarks: Minn S S Home

NAME: Burtroff, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3701 ~~57779~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 637.487

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Priv F 1 Minn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	~~12~~	~~19 July 1890~~	~~12 Jan 1894~~	Inc.	30	Oct. 14 1917	Dec. 8, 1917
Reissue	~~18~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	~~FEB~~ 6 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	Oct. 24 - 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 27 1921	FEB 21 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3701

Former Roll No. 5067

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY BURTROFF.

Certificate No. 637487

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ — CANCELLED						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

6—6571

NAME: *Henry Burtroff*

Certificate No. *637 487*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4			4	4	[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		57.00	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150 4/13 49 13		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	72		2	[illegible]	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

BURTRUM, MARSHALL

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

410 952

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

1 Sgt K 40 Ky V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 15 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *May 26, 1923* Reported JUN 7 1923

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: *Burtrum, Marshall*

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410952*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt K 40 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2 c	14	3 June 1891	25 Nov. 1891		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	Nov. 14 - 1913	Jan. 9 - 1914		35	Sept 17 - 1919	
	20	Sept. 17 - 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	Sept. 17 - 1922			72	May 15, 1922	July 21 - 1922

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1026 ~~Gen Law~~*

Home:

6—661

NAME MARSHALL BURTRUM,

Certificate No.

Fees 410952

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: *Marshall Burtrum* 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *410952*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	7	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	7	42
	4	7	42		4	6	42
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42
	2	8	42		2	4	42
	3	10	42		3	4	42
	4	10	42		4	4	42
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4 19	42 5
	2	6	42		2	4	48
	3	9	42		3	4	48
	4	8	42		4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	48		2	4	90
	3	4	48		3	4	90
	4	4	48		4	INC. 4	97 83
1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	4	48		3	4	151 50
	4	4	48		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	INC.	54 27		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	4	~~60~~ 78		3	4	150
	4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2	10 4	72		2		
	3	11 4	72		3		
	4	1 4			4		
1924. 1923	1	1 4	72	1928.	1		
	2	2 4	72		2		
	3	3 4	72		3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burts, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 203772

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Burts, Robert L.

Service: Pt. K. 13 Geo. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Dec 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

BURTS, MARY E

Certificate No. 6905

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier Wilbur F

Service Pt Capt Sparkman's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols

6—6573

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Apr 19 1908	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 14, 1927

Reported AUG 29 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Maggie Burts

Certificate No. 503 770

Last paid to: 11 Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1910	1	15	36
1910	2	7	36
1910	3	6	36
1910	4	8	36
1911	1	7	36
1911	2	Remarried	
1911	3	GROUP 2	
1919	1–2	Reported	
1923	2	AUG 25 1911	
1924–1926		Renewed Feb 4 '26 now Margaret S	
1929	2	Knapp	

NAME MARY E BURTS

Certificate No. 6905

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4 12							
February		4	4	4	4							
March		4	4	4	4							
April	4	4	4	4	4							
May	4	4	4	4	4 30							
June	4	4	4	4	4							
July	4	4	4	4	4							
August	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
September	4	4	4	4								
October	4	4	4	4								
November	4	4	4	4								
December	4	4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Burtsell William Fa. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 691.528

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Stephen Burtsell

Service: Priv. E, 15th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 July 1897	4 Nov 1909				

Fees: $10 Bynington & Wilson

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—682

NAME: Burtsfield Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905.956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pr. Capt Lehman's Co. 103 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 18. 1921	Oct 31. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William Burtsell Ia

Certificate No. 691 523

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda Burtsfield

Certificate No. 905.956

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		C		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/22	106 B.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME Burtsfield, David (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 312 647 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt M 21 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 26, 1924	August 11, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Aug 31. 1924 | Reported OCT 2[illegible] 1924

Remarks: 31081 (L)

Died Aug 31 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924

Payable to widow Isabel Burtsfield

R F D 1 Box 1

New Paris

Indiana.

AUG 21 1924

NAME: Burtsfield, David (3—P. A. 1.) [redacted] X.

Certificate No. 312647 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. M 21 Pa Cav

Disability: G S W^d and Shell W^d right leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Oct '90	10 Dec '90	[illegible]	20	Sept 14/13	Nov 26/13
Inc	14	22 Mch 11	12 April 11		24	Sept 14/18	
Reiss	16	28 MAY 1912	25 JAN 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Non [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID BURTSFIELD

Certificate No. 312647

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	22-119 4 50 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50 CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50	13 67 20 DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: David Burtsfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 312647

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.14.16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	38 80		2		60
	3				3	7	42		3	4	60
	4				4	7	42		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	42		2	4	60
	3				3	7	42		3	4	60
	4				4	7	42		4		60
1909.	1			1913.	1	2½	16 40	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	1	31		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	87
	4	12/2	36		4	4	60		4	Inc. 4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Burtsfield Isabel (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 954058

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt M 21 Pa Cav

6—6513

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sep 18 1924	Nov 5 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 20. 1928

Reported MAY 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Burtsfield John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT

35760

Certificate No. 537084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pr. Capt. Lehman's 103 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~20~~	~~4 Mch 11~~	23 Mch 11
Reis	30	Aug. 5. 1918	Oct. 19. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 30 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Apr 30 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1921

payable to widow Amanda Burtsfield · Minerva, Ohio

Former Roll No. Av. DEC 3 - 1918 NOV 14 1921

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME Isabel Burtsfield

Certificate No. 954058

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees $10 Geo R Harper 11/12/24

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		fee	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		12 36	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter D.M. 3-10-?
D 4/17

NAME: John J Burtsfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 537.084

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1911 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~35760~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	[illegible]		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	9 60		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	9 [illegible]		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 60	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	10 60		3	4 60		3	4 172		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 60		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 60	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 [illegible]		2	4 60		2	~~4 150~~		2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 60		3	DEAD		3			3	
	4			4	[illegible]		4	4 60		4	C 11/2295.		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	GROUP 3	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 60		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 60 [illegible]		4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: Burtsfield, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

35,760

Certificate No. 537,084 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. Capt Lehmans Co. 103 Pa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Mch 07	23 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2561-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME Burtsfield, Nathaniel B. (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,141 498 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALIDS

Service Pvt. Co.A. 6th Illinois Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	20	Apr. 26,1928	Aug. 11,1928
Inc.	50	May 8, 1929	June 15, 1929

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 1, 1929 | Reported NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

Nov. 1, 1929 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1930

Ida Lou Burtsfield

Yatesville

Kentucky

NAME: John J. Burtsfield

Certificate No. 537,084

Last paid to DEC 4, 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: 35,760

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped, Fem. under Gen'l Law			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Nathaniel B. Burtsfield,

Certificate No. 1,141 498

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALIDS

/79

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						20	~~20~~ 50					
JANUARY							4	2				
FEBRUARY							4	7-46 67 TO DATE OF DEATH				
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4 2					
JULY							29 - 56 4 70					
AUGUST						5	5 50					
SEPTEMBER						11 85 33	4					
OCTOBER						8 20	4					
NOVEMBER						4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER						4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5571

NAME: Burtt Aaron Harris John P Richards alias Henry La Moreau (3—P. A. 1.) 1122

Certificate No. 1028743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt C 154 Pa & L 5 N.Y.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	23 Feb 1907	SEP 7 1907				
Inc	15	16 Dec 1911	DEC 1911				
REISSUE	25	MAY 23 1912	DEC 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 1 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 2292

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burtt Adelaide (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632676

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Wesley C.

Service: Pvt. D. 7 N.Y.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Oct 1906	10 Oct 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Aaron H. Burtt alias ~~John P. Richards~~ alias ~~Henry L. Moreau~~

Certificate No. 1028753

Last paid to: JUL 1907 4. Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.* 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible] home.			2	-	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	53.47		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	37.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	21 / JAN 22	[illegible] N.H. / N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	13	75 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	*GROUP 3*			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 4 Adelaide V. Burtt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632676

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	22	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	22	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	*GROUP 2*			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 4513		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Burtt, Charles A. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101349 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt F 78 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	27 June 1904	6 Jan 1905	Reis	~~19~~	~~9 Mar 1920~~	20 Mar 1913
Reis	13.50	5 June 1912	20 Mar 1913	"	~~22.50~~	~~9 Mar 1925~~	E. E. M
"	15.50	9 Mar 1916			30	June 10, 1918	
					32	Mch 9, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Died Jul 19 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 4 1919 payable to widow Margaret Burtt 118 Richey Ave. Pittsburgh N. S. Pa.

Died: 7/19/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: AUG 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 201 A1 Home: FEB 19 1920 6—681

NAME: Burtt Elizabeth **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 535 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 512123 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ***Act of April 19, 1908.***

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt G 76 Ill Inf

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	8 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	7 June 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: West Liberty Iowa

Former Roll No. 473

JUN 27 1917 6—679

NAME: Charles A. Burtt

Certificate No. 1101349

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	18
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	12	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	1	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	74.75
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1916.	1	4	40.50
	2	Inc.	42.17
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		~~101.60~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	MAR 3	27.60 J.
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Burtt

Certificate No. 512123

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	15	
	3	18	
	4	18	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	9 4	36
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Burtt Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 512123

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt G 76 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 23, 1927

Reported: APR 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: BURTT, ELLERY J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri. B - 2" Cal. V. Cav. & Pri. Unassigned 41 Mo. V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 15 1907	APR 6 1907	9			

BURTT—On Sunday, February 11, 1912, at 8:45 a. m., ELLERY J., husband of L. Minor Burtt.
Funeral from his late residence, 714 B street southwest, on Tuesday, February 13, at 2 p. m. Interment at Rock Creek Cemetery.

the Hug shor docke on al ized.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1912 3-1081

Remarks: Died 11 Feb 1912 Accrued order dated APR 15 1912 20/40
payable to widow Lucy M. Burtt.
714 B. st. S.W.

Former Roll No. 2146 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: Washington D.C.

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH BURTT.

Certificate No. 512123

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	30 CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-4-27 / 4/4/27

NAME: ELLERY J. BURTT

Certificate No. 102382

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 06 Rate: 12.
@ 6. Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	X	X [illegible]	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2	26	57 80		2	7/[illegible]	36		2		
	3	X	X		3	8	36		3		
	4	16	72		4	8	36		4		
1908.	1	X	X	1912.	1	DEAD.		1916.	1		
	2	8/7	72		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	X	X X		3				3		
	4	19	72		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8/12/09	36		2				2		
	3	10/8	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	23	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Paid Wid Lucy M. 27th 4/19/12

NAME: [illegible] | Act of May 11, 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	~~15⁵⁰~~	~~27 Dec 1912~~	
Reis	12	6 Feb 09	FEB 23 1909		19	27 Dec 1916	27 Dec 1913
ISSUE	~~13⁵⁰~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	FEB 18 1913		22⁵⁰	27 Dec 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7. 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burtt George H | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2608 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. D 27 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~7 Mar. 1907~~	~~OCT~~ 25 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~10 June 1907~~		Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Reissue	30	10 June 1912	9				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 14, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4077

Home:

6—681

NAME: 41 B [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 12 13.50 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1	10	30
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	14	36
1912	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36 12.45
1913	1	3/8	36
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	
1914	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3		46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917	1	Inc. 5	50.82
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	GROUP 2	
1918–1920			
1921	4	Inc.	
1922–1930			

NAME: George H. Burtt

Certificate No. 435156

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: 10 15 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	25.20
1908	1	15	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909	1	7	45
	2	[illegible]	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1910	1	8	45
	2	12	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1911	1	12	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1913	1	4	45 147.00
	2	4	45
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	1	4	100
	2	~~10-4-50~~ CHECK CANCELED	
		GROUP 1	
1924–1930			

6—681

NAME Burtt, Georgianna C (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 598271 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: Pt H 43 Mass Mil

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 4. 1924

Reported: AUG 14 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Burtt, Georgianna C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 598,271 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Pri. H. 43 Mass. Mil.

71 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	27 Mch. 1905	5 Oct. 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME GEORGIANNA C BURTT

Certificate No. 598271

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 80	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Not delivered [illegible] 2/23 [illegible]

3-1181

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

NAME: GEORGIANNA C·BURTT, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1089

Certificate No. 598,271

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	1	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1923.	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Burtt, Hannah M

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 603813

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William S.

Service Pt. F. 78 Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb. 20, 1929	March 15, 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 17, 1929

Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Burtt, Hannah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Priv F. 78th Pennsylvania Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 12, 1915	February 23, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John J. Graves Fee $10- MAR 15 1916

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1916

FEB 29 1916

6—679

NAME HANNAH M BURTT

Certificate No.

Fees 803813

SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 4 paid					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 — CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

— [illegible]

NAME: *Hannah M Burtt*

Certificate No. *803 813*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee MAR 15 32 80
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	19 36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Burtt, Henrietta M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
614847	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J. Burtt

Service: Pvt. B 102 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			7 Sep. 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 332 A.J

6—679

NAME

Burtt, Julia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
581512	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Corp B 102 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: [illegible] 31, 1926

Reported: AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Henrietta M. Burtt.

Certificate No. 614847

APR 4 1908

Rate: \ [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924			4				1		

NAME

Certificate No. JULIA A. BURTT.

Fees 581512

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1,

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4—30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burtt Julia A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 581512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Burtt

Service: Corp B 102 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			26 Oct. 1904
Inc	20	July 21, 1917	Aug 30, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4159 J

SEP 10 1917

NAME: Burtt, Lucy M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 740502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Ellery J. Burtt

Service: Pvt. B, 2d Cal. Vol. Cav. and Unassgd. 41st Mo. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 16 1912	APR 15 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia A. Burtt

Certificate No. 581812

Last paid to: APR 4 1909 | Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	55.47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lucy M. Burtt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 740 502

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	31.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burtt Lydia F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 625042 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry J. Burtt

Service: Pri. and Sgt. F 7 - 73 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Oct 1906	17 Apr 1907			
Increase	12	9 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1912 | Bureau notified: DEC 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 478

6—679

NAME: Burtt Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.651 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Sr.

Service: Priv F 78th Pennsylvania Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	August 5. 1918	February 4. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: S J. Brauff $10 MAR 3 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 19 1919

6—679

NAME: *Lydia F. Burtt*

Certificate No. *625094*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 *@ 8* Rate: *$12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	6	36		3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Margaret Burtt*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *860.651*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	MAR 1	3	*Fa* 124 17	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burtt, Margaret M

Certificate No. 642735 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred S

Service: Capt B, 15th N J Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 1925

Reported MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME. (3—P. A. 2.)

Burtt, Margaret M.

Certificate No. *642735* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred S.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. Co B 15 N. J. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	*28 April 1908*
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] Brownsville, Tenn

Former Roll No. *A 240/21*

6—679

NAME MARGARET M BURTT

Certificate No. 642735

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Margaret M. Burtt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 642735.

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		708	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/3	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burtt Orlando L.

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 136773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp'l "D" 7" N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Aug. 1907~~	Reis	25	22 May 1912	22 Oct. 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~15 May 1911~~	~~27 May 1911~~	Inc	30	May 11 1916	June 26. 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 13. 1922

Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

JUL 17 1918

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burtt William S.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1109 840

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. F 78 Pa. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Mch 1905	24 June 1905		19	23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Reis	12	23 Mch 1907	20 Nov 1907	Inc	22 50/100	Feb 24. 1914	APR 20 1915
Inc	15	15 Apl 1911	25 Apl 1911				

Fees:

Died Sept. 28 1915 Accrued order, dated Feb. 23. 1916

Hannah M. Burtt

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: # 1898 Bailey Ave Buffalo N.Y.

Died: 9/28/1915

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8880346 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 1916 MAY 6 1915

NAME: Orlando L. Burtt

Certificate No. 136[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50

Remarks: [illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/25	7-93
	4	7	32
1908.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	12	40 90
	4	4	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	31 4	44 40
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75 83
	3	4	75
	4		[illegible]
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	15[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Burtt William S. Burtt

Certificate No. 1109840

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12 15 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	34
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	61 41
	2	4	36
	3	8	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	6	43 90
	4	4	45
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	5	
	4	17/11	17 42
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1915.	1	MAY 4 6	57 46 67
	2	4	57
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	MAR 15	63 75
	2		
	3		21
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burtz Ambrose

1326 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406 390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I 10 Del Inf

Disability: Dis of feet, result of frostbite & dis of eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	6 Mch 1901	4 Sept 1901
Reis	30	22 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912

Disd Dec 26 1914 Reimbursement order dated June 8, 1915 payable to William Burtz #642 Ea 1st St. Fremont, Nebraska

$5314 amt accrued

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/5/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/14

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915

Remarks:

Fremont Nebr

Former Roll No. 1-057

Home:

JUN 22 1915

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burverich Charles A.

(3—P. A. 3.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 890,401

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Service of Soldier: Hospital Steward, 32nd U. S. Vol. Inf.

Guardian: Lena S. Burvenich, Gdn.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 1921

Appointment under jurisdiction of Benton Co. Ark. Probate Court
Appt 9/9/15 Bond $400 Ext 10/1/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from Septem...

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct. 9, 1918	July 15, 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Eunice M.	Oct. 9, 1918	Jun. 18, 1927
Georgia A.	" " "	May 25, 1929

Fees: $10 fee Hugh O. Neville FEB 21 '921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Ambrose Burk

Certificate No. 1706310

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1908	3	13	
1908	4	8	72
1909	1	[illegible]	
1909	2	8	
1909	3	8	
1909	4	8	
1910	1	7	
1910	2	7	
1910	3	8	
1910	4	7	
1911	1	7	
1911	2	7	
1911	3	7	
1911	4	7	
1912	1	6	
1912	2	8	
1912	3	9	
1912	4	11 – 25	72 26 40
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4		90
1914	1		90
1914	2	4	90
1914	3	4	90
1914	4	4	90
1915	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
1915	3	JUL 1	53 14
1919	2–3	Amt. allowed	

6—681

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 MINOR

~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Certificate No. 890,401

NAME: Charles A. Burvenich

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 + 4~~ 20 + 8

Remarks: Lena S. Burvenich, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1920	3	Fee	
1920	3	Fee	333 33
1920	4	3/21	381 33
1921	1	3/12	48
1921	2	5/12	48
1921	3	8/8	48
1921	4	30	48
1922	1	2/3	48
1922	2	19	48
1922	3	8/7	48
1922	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	15	32
1923	10	28	29 20
1923	11	17	28
1923	12	21	28
1924	1	2/1/23	28
1924	2	20	28
1924		Account filed	
1924	3	17	28
1928		Trans. to NY Payment Card.	

6—681

NAME: Turvic (?), Louis H.

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1080346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I, A. 3rd Wis. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	12 July 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
19		23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912	Rest Inc	22½	May 17, 1917	May 9, 1923
					32	June 10, 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Ending May 19, 1921 - date of death

Died: May 19, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 1 0 19[illegible]

Pay Rebecca A., widow

Remarks:

MAY 15 1923

Former Roll No. 4153 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwald Frederick

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~2408~~ 3145

Certificate No. 321858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. D 1 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 Feb. 1907	APR [illegible] 1907				
Inc	20	13 Jan 1912	JAN 29 1912				
	24	" 24 [illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Feby 10-1913

Remarks:

31—5

Former Roll No. 7—17

Home:

NAME: Louis A N Burring — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1080346

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~19~~ ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7			3	1	19/43		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	C 5/23/23	71.35	1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	GROUP I			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	28 4	57 23.40		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Burwald — Certificate No. 321 858

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	12.40		2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	10	58.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	45		3	5	60.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	11		4	10-12-17 1	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	MILWAUKEE		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell, Elmer F.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	13 Jan 1908		~~16~~	~~5 June 1910~~	10 June 1913
					20	9 July 1913	
					24	" " 1918	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

died Dec 23 19 Accrued order dated 6/26/20

payable to widow Flora E.

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home: JUL 2 1920

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Burwell, Andrew W

Certificate No. 224 184

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp H 5 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 14 1924

Reported JUN 1 1924

Remarks:

died May 14, 1924 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1924

payable to widow Jane E. Burwell

Endeavor, Wis.

NAME: Abner W. Burwell ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 235577

Last paid to: Rate: $ 16 20 35 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	32.53	1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	7/12	58.33 / 36		3				3		
	4		36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4/24	43.87 / 36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	[illegible]	51.33		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	60		3		87		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		D 1/7

6—681

NAME ANDREW W. BURWELL.

Certificate No.

Fees 224184

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	[illegible]										
June	4 50	4 50 — CHECK CANCELLED										
July	4 50	18 R 18.33 DEAD										
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Burwell Andrew W. — 42531 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224184

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl. H. 5 Wis.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907 — 1350½

Disability: G. S. W. of l. hand loss of third phalangeal bone of index finger, chr. diarr & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	14	19 July 1905	24 Aug. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2314

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Andrew W. (3—P. A. 1.) 1350½

Certificate No. 224184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Corpl. H 5 Wis Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~24 Apr 1911~~	[illegible] 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	19	June 3, 1912	[illegible] 8	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22	Apr. 14 1916	June 12. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

1783

Former Roll No. 42531

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew W. Burwell

Certificate No. 224184

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew W. Burwell

Certificate No. 224184

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ ~~190~~ ~~22.50~~

Remarks: 3 — 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	44 33		3	4	57		3		96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57 9.33		3	4	13[illegible]		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 12.40 13	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burwell Azubah A. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755104 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dudley N. Burwell,

Service: 2d Lieut., F, 15th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 7, 1912.	MAR 24 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1 1916 Bureau notified: D. 7 — DEC 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 3132361 Dated 4 Dec 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Longyear, now Burwell Catharine DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 3 1910 79723 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 325843 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel J. Longyear

Service: Pr. K 6 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 May 1888	2 Mch 1892				
Reinst.			Nov 17 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 12, 1910 Bureau notified: Sept. 1910

Remarks: Fees to claimant

5 Philena Davis Downing, Wis.

DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 3 1910

Former Roll No. 15292

Home:

6—682

NAME: AZUBAH A BURWELL — *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* — Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755104 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/29	58.80	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Catharine Longyear n/m Burwell* — DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 3 1910 — Certificate No. *325843*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	00	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22 / 11	24.60		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 699263 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt. E 97 OVI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~17~~	~~5 Dec 89~~	12 Jany 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~Feby 19. 1915~~	May 18. 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~Feby 5. 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 353 | Home: S. H. 5/7/20

6—681

NAME: Burwell, Clemens (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818612 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr B 115 / B 188 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	1 Mar 92	31 Oct 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 595 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Burwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. ~~Civil~~ ~~War~~ 699263

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		120 NH	1923. (stamped 1922)	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	27	51		2	4	51 (11 24)		2	12	120 NH		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	9	120 NH		13	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	10	120 NH		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924. (stamped 1923)	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	10	120 SH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3	10	161 SH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2		51		2	4	72		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	13	120 NH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clemens Burwell

Certificate No. 818612

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	**GROUP 3**		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell, Clement ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16,770 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8862

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Co. B. 5th U.S. C. Cav. 88th U.S.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~22 Oct 02~~	8 Nov 02		38	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Reis.	~~21~~ 50	~~20 Mar 12~~	9 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	~~Oct 29, 1914~~	Nov 16, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Clifford D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1204.318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. L. 19th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 8, 1921	June 10, 1927				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll JUN [illegible] 1927

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clement Burwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 818 612

Last paid to: 12-

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 16,770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/10 22.53 11	45		3	4	81		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	39.30		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	111.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20	45		4	4/14	64.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Clifford D. Burwell

Certificate No. 1204.318

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [Act] of June 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1	166.40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[Group] 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burwell Daniel E. (3—P. A. 1.)

1953 1/8

Certificate No. 781599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri and Sgt. M 6 Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	May 23, 1908	June 10, 1908				
Reis.			Nov. 5, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Ia. May 12

Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1910

Bureau notified: 1910

Remarks: Pay to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Daniel E (3—P. A. 1.)

1843

Certificate No. 781599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act February 6, 1907.** ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri & Sgt M 6 Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~July 1890~~	~~16 June 1892~~				
Reis	15	23 May 1908	16 June 1908				

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907.

~~Milwaukee May 9 1910~~

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Atkinson Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-443

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel E. Burwell JUL 1911

Certificate No. 781599

Last paid to: Apr. 4/10 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	17/11	42 50		4	allowed by auditor			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel E Burwell

Certificate No. 781599

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 15

Remarks: JUN 13 19.. 40c

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	45		3	DES MOINES			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell, Dudley N. 12940 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083.827 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: 2nd Lt. - F. - 15th - Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Mar. 1907	22 Nov. 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1910	14 [illegible]				
[illegible]	25	31 May 1912	[illegible] 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sept.4, 1912 | Bureau notified: Sept.26,1912

Remarks: 505 Williams Ave, Portland, Ore.

C.Burwell, Adm.

Former Roll No. 2024/3 - 1077 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100947 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr B 33 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	12	19 July 05	1 Aug 07				

Fees:

[illegible] ACT MCH. 3,'99.

Order Dated [illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to: [illegible] Burwell, wife [illegible]

Died: | Bureau notified: OCT 6 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1/ Dio Ra3. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Dudley M. Burwell

Certificate No. 1083.827

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ $ — **Rate:** 12 + 35 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11	33 73		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5/20/13	77 17		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	3[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4 Sept. 1912

Accrued [illegible]

Paid to Azubah A. Burwell, widow.

6—681

NAME: Edward Burwell ~~PENSION~~ **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 100947

Last paid to: — **Rate:** W. — **Remarks:** 19.247

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 P		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 W	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 P		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 W		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 W	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36 D		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36 W		3	Columbus,			3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11/11	$12		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 9/18/10 Paid Lorzena C. Burwell

6—681

0058

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burwell Edward L.

Certificate No.		Law:
1212698	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Ord. Seaman USS McCulloch, U S Coast Guard

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 19 1922	Nov 16 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray Pd 11/28/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 22 1922

6—677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]			

[illegible] month from [illegible] act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: EDWARD L. BURWELL

Certificate No. 1212698

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923		P	28 66=	6 12
1924	4 12	4 12	4 12	
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		
1929				
1930				

6—677

NAME: Act of ... 19 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908	11		36	
1909			36	
1910			36	36
1911	4 36	4	4 36	36
1912	4 [illegible]	36	9 36	36
1913		4 60	4 36	
1914	4	4	4 36	
1915	4 36	4 36	36	
1916	4 36	4 36	4 36	5 58.93
1917	4 60	4 60	4 60	4 69.67
1918	4 75	4 75		4 75
1919	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 [illegible]
1920	4 75	GROUP 3		
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME
Burwell Eliza A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
569765

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Corp C 1 Battln Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 30 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Burwell, Eliza A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

342

Certificate No. 569765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corpl C 1 Battn Pa

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 21 - 1902	Mar 30 - 1904
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 169

6—679

NAME ELIZA A BURWELL

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 569765

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: 342 Eliza A Burwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 569765

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 —30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
		8	14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
			64.67
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3		30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Burwell, Ella T. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.: 714339

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

Name of Sailor: William T. Burwell

Service: Capt., U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	JAN 5 1910	JAN 4 1911

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 15 - 1918

Bureau notified: D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME. Burwell, Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575,200

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eli R.

Service: Pri. F. 27 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	11 Mch. 1904	8 July 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 203 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: *Ella T. Burwell* **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 714,332

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/13	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4/16/11	30/9		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: EMMA A. BURWELL, ~~Act April 19, 1908~~ MAY 1, 1920 995 Certificate No. 575,200

Last paid to: 190[illegible] Rate: 12 — 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1922 / 1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	9[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	31.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	-			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

NAME Burwell Esther M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960489 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Marcus

Service Pt B 1st Conn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 24 1925 R	Apr 9 1925			

Died Dec. 24. 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Burwell Flora E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889655 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Abner H

Service Priv. E. 7th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. P				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 2-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	June 26-1920			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **Esther M Burwell**

Certificate No. 960489

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL			40									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

[illegible] 3-10-[illegible]

NAME: *Flora E. Burwell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889655

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	7/12	102 17
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	[illegible]	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3—681

NAME: Burwell George O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200450 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. G. 5. U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 19. 1921	Mch. 15. 1922				

Fees: $20. Milo B. Stevens & Co, Paid 4/10/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1922 Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Harriet L ~~34087~~ SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 39534 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: ~~formerly~~ widow of Prescott B. Burwell

Service: Cap. F. 36 Wis Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	26 June 1864	16 Apr 1910
	ending	19 August 1871, date of remarriage*	
Spec Act Ren	20	26 Mar 1910	16 Apr 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

*Last paid to 19 Aug 1871

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis 4/20 1910 [illegible] Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1923 Bureau notified: 3/7/1923 MAR 19 1923

Remarks: 1333 West [illegible], Los Angeles Cal

Former Roll: Milwaukee Wis

6—679

NAME: George O. Burwell

Certificate No. 1200.458

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Feb. c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/10	114.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet L Burwell ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 39534

Last paid to: 19 Aug 1871 No pay'd date of remarriage or renewal

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4/15	4/18	609.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	145.13		2	4	60.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Burwell, Harry H. O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050497

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. L 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of spinal cord.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~31 Oct., 1904~~	4 Jan., 1905				
Inc.	24	6 Nov. 1912	21 Dec. 1912				

Fee: $2. F. A. Butts, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23 - 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1920 D-3

Remarks:

Died [illegible] 23, 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 22 1920

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 32 APR 27 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burwell, Herbert

Certificate No. 525 302

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 41 Wis vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec. 26, 1924	July 31, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fin. 11/10-27.

Died Nov. 2-1927 Reported NOV 2? 1927

Remarks:

R. S. Andrus Gdn.

Appt'd June 28. 1926 By Probate Court

Branch Co Mich. Bond $ [illegible]

By. Died July 1926

Ck# 10045420 12/24/26 cancelled 7/20/1926

64 North Main St.

Quincy

Mich.

AUG 6 1925

NAME: Harry H. O. Burwell 133 WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1030,497

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~$17~~ 24

Remarks:

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1	7	51
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	7	51
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1912	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	~~15~~ 4	51. 65
1913	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2		
	3	5/5	40
	4		26
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME HERBERT BURWELL,

Certificate No.

Fees 525302

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72 15	72							
February		4 50	4 50	4 72	72							
March		4 50	4 50	4 72 8	72							
April		4 50	4 50	4 72 13	72							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72 23	72							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72 21	72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50 27	72 22	72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50 9	72 20	72							
September	4 50	4 50	4 72 15	72	72							
October	4 50	4 50	4 72	72 27	72							
November	4 50	50	4 72 2	72	72							
December	4 50	4 50	4 72 8	72								

DEAD

NAME: Burwell Herbert (3—P. A. 1.)

812

Certificate No. 525 30 25

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. A. 41. Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	7 July 90	26 Jany 91				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2860.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Herbert (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 756

Certificate No. 525 302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~Ft. 882~~

Service: Pv. A. 41st Wis V. I.

Disability:

38548

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	30 Mar '09	15 Apr. '09	Inc	~~15~~	~~Mar 29, 1913~~	
Re	~~12~~	~~MAY 22, 1912~~	OCT 23 1912	Inc	18	Mar 29, 1917	
				"	21	Mar 29, 1922	June 20, 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 812 ML

Home:

1621 6—681

NAME: Herbert Burwell

Certificate No. 525 302

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: 6

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	18
1909.	1	6	18
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Herbert Burwell

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 525.302

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 @ 6. — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	[illegible]	3[illegible] 80
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	3[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	3[illegible]
	2	7	36
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	7	3[illegible]
1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	6	[illegible]
	3	6	36
	4	4	39
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45.
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	51 50
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans. to Mo.		
	Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burwell, James C (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1161085 ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: C K 10 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 June 1910	22 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36099

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 338861 ARMY WIDOW.

24437

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: I 8 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	26 July 92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 19-1--

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 268 06 Not

6—679

NAME: James C Burwell — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 1161,085

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 8842

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	36
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	-			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4		36		4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Burwell — DEAD — Certificate No. 328861

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	—	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	19	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Burwell Jane E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1547202 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: CIVIL WAR. [SPE]CIAL ACT.

Name of soldier: Andrew W

Service: Corp H 5 Wis Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 17 1926 R	Aug 17 1926

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: In Sept. 1925

Reported: SEP 1[illegible] 192[illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Burwell Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 822066 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Priv. E. 140 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES — married 1895

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Sept. 29-1916	March 7-1917

INC. 25 [illegible]

Fees: O. Lyle Reynolds 3/24/17 10.—

GROUP [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 1917 | Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible] 1918 | Check No. 6091390 Dated Feb. 4, 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Jane E Burwell

Certificate No. 1547 202

Fees

CIVIL WAR
[illegible]ECIAL ACT

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	30 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July				R								
August			~~27~~	~~47~~ CHECK CANCELED								
September			[illegible]	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED) Hold for date								
October												
November												
December												

[illegible] 3-107 / 1917

6—6571

NAME: Jennie Burwell

Certificate No. 822066

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		m		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917. Dell	1	3/24	50.00	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burwell, John A — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346,129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B E 7 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	5 Sept 1900	10 Oct 1900	Issue	24	Aug 13 1912	DEC 18 1913
				Reissue	30	Sept 13 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/14

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914

Remarks: George H Thorp, Cons

Former Roll No. 5088

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burwell, John A.

Certificate No. 1,214,500

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt Hosp Corps US Army

Disability ----

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	March 7, 1922	
Inc	24	Mar 14 1925	Apr 7 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 31, 1925 — Reported AUG 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John A Burwell — 730 Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 346129

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 24 — Remarks: George H Thorp, Cons. 5088

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/12	72 6mo	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2/1912	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/3	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/13	36		4	INCR			4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4/22	36 30 days	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/10	6 mos		2	x	x		2				2				2				2		
	3	8/10	72.		3	x	x		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/27	36		4	28	108 9 mo.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/24	36	1914.	1	7/14	236.40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/5	36		2	5/6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4/12/11	—		4				4				4				4				4	8/1	

NAME JOHN H BURWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 1216590 — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

√$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 5-4-25

RATE— 12 (1923) 12 (1924) ~~12~~ 24 (1925) — **GROUP 1**

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March	B-4	4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4 12									
June	4	4	4 24									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

NAME: Burwell, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,216,590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	March 7, 1922 R	Jan. 11, 1923				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens and Company FEB 8 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1923

6—681

NAME: Burwell John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041211

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E. 140th Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	15 Feby 1907	22 apl 1907				
Reis.	15	16 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees: atty none No fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/14

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: W [illegible] 9/4/15

419 Herman Street
Covington Ky

Former Roll No. 15679 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Burwell

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,216,590

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Free		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/6/23	118 80	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John J. Burwell

Certificate No. 1041211

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: 12-15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	33 80 ✓		2	9	36		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	5	36		3	10/6	20 50		3	Free			3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	W			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	7	43 80		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36 ✓		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~45~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burwell John S. R (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 874,276 | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: War With Spain

Name of Soldier: John R

Service: Corpl. M. 4 Va Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 24. 1919	July 31. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 30-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Burwell John W. (3—P. A. 1.) 3763

Certificate No. 420921 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: Cpl F. 78 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 May 1900	21 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Sep. 09

Bureau notified: 9/14/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 3763

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. R. Burwell

Certificate No. 874.276

Father

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/16	40. B.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	3[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Burwell

Certificate No. 420921

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BURWELL, JUDSON

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Pt E 68 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	**72**	**Jan. 1, 1923**	**May 7, 1923**
Inc	90	Mar 28, 1927	Apr 27, 1927

Homes—Admitted PB

Discharged

Died May 10 1928 Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks:

Burkett. Neb

Nebr. – 11/4/1927
Disc 7/24/26 4/4/28

MAY 26 1923

6—6571

NAME: Burwell Judson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3746** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759370 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E. 68 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 July 1891~~	~~29 Apr 1892~~	Inc	25	Oct 18 1913	DEC 12 1913
~~Re~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	26 Nov. 1912		30	Oct 18 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	50	[illegible]			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 1921

Juniata Nebr

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] MADE

[illegible] ON [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2736

Home: P. 9-16-21

6—681

NAME JUDSON BURWELL

Certificate No. 759370

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 5XX 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		X X	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		13 1 4 4	4 72	4 72	4 72	72						
APRIL	11 PH	4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 18						
MAY	12 50 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4						
JUNE	12 PH 162.20	4 72	4 72	4 72	18 37.80 4 72	~~4 90~~ — CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	13 72 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 90							
AUGUST	14 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

6—6571

NAME: Judson Burwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759370

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	8	36
1909.	1		11
	2	15	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	14	36 (12 23 30 80)
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	Rem 5=3-13
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	31	15 20 57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	135

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	10/4 20	150 100 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	3 1	13	150 PH
1922	10	12	50 PH
	11	11	50 PH
	12	12	50 PH
1923	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	12/6/24	
	4	[illegible]	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burwell Julia M

MAR 19 1912

79501

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 117620

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Macena Burwell

Service: Pr K 3 Wis Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	21 Aug 1868				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Al 15/1914

Remarks:

MAR 19 1912

Former Roll No. 14348

Home:

6—682

NAME Burwell, Julius H.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1171,121

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. B, 3" Colo. Cav.

Disability

6—0573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 16, 1927

Reported APR 12 1927

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Julia M Burwell

Certificate No. 117620.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] MAR 19 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	X		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GR			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JULIUS H BURWELL

Certificate No. 1171121

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Burwell Julius A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1171121

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. B. 3. Colo. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~26 Dec 1908~~	18 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Nov. 15-1913~~	Oct. 13-1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Feb. 14-1916	W				
	21	Feb. 14-1921					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Keziah (3—P. A. 2.)

72783

Certificate No. 29991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Porter

Service: Pvt. H. 11 Mich. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	16 May [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julius H. Burwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 117112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~15~~ : ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4 (9)	36 to 9/20		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	INC 5	53		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	59 1/20	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	~~54~~ 56		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Keziah Burwell

Certificate No. 29991

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ... MAR 9 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	... 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell alias Burr: Larkin   OF MAY 1, 1920   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156503

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. "A" 127" U. S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 20 1909~~	~~AUG 3 1909~~	REISSUE	~~16~~	~~July 25 1912~~	AUG 25
					~~20~~	~~" 14 1916~~	
					~~24~~	~~" 14 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					35	Jue 14, 1918	

Fees: $10 fee pd Thomas M Sykes 8/9/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Feb 22 1923 3-1081 etc. Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.   Home: 6—681

NAME: Burwell, Levonia   (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 255614

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John R. Burwell.

Service: Private Co C 8" Michigan Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30" March 1888	27" May 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21 1912   Bureau notified: JAN 29 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5535   Home: 6—689

NAME: Larkin Burwell, alias Burr — ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1156503.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. (1922)	9 (1)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		10 (2)	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		11 (3)	4	50		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4	4	105		12 (4)	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	Inc. 5	54.67		3	4	166.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/9	29.60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4 15	36 53.10		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	96.33		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Levonia Burwell.

Certificate No. 255614

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	DEAD.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burwell, Lewis T.

Certificate No. 407256

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Civil War.

Service: Co. B 14 Vt. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarrh. & res. dis. of rectum & rheum. & res. dis. of ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Dec 1906	17 Jan 1907
Dup.	12	" "	10 Nov 1908
Inc.	15	2 Feb 1910	21 Apr 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	Sep 28 1915	Jan 20 1916

Fees: $2 – J. E. Eldredge and Co. – pd.

Died May 14 1919 Accrued order dated Jul 23, 1919

payable to widow Lucy M. Burwell

* Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/14/19

Bureau notified: MAY 31 1919

Remarks: Pension Oct 08 dated Sept 21 '06

Former Roll No. 1663

Home:

JUL 31 1919

6—681

NAME

Burwell, Lorett E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

582061

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard J.

Service

Pt & Corp K 1st N Mex Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 12, 1924

Reported JUL 3 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Lewis D. Burwell

Certificate No. 477256

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4 1/31	90 64
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	90		2	4	150
	3	6	72		3	5	90		3	4	150
	4	7	72		4	5	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	150
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	150
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	150
	4	13	72		4	4			4	4	150
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150
	2	3/12 7	72 12.40		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8/15	68.33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LORETT E. BURWELL.

Certificate No.

Fees 582061

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

Name: Burwell Lorett E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 767 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 582061 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Priv. & Corp. K. 1 N. Mex. Cav.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	5 Nov. 1904
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dunlap (Iowa)

Former Roll No. 1088

6—679

NAME: Burwell Louzena C — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 831.975 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pr. B. 33 O. Inf.

74 — Married 1892.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 13. 1916	Oct 4. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: R. M. Sefton. $10. 10/20/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: 2-7-22 — FEB 7 1922

Remarks:

Jany 5. 1922 reimbursement payable to William Benson, 108 Marshall St Paris, Ill.

Former Roll No. OCT 1917 JUL 7 1922

6—679

NAME: Lorett E. Burwell — Certificate No. 572061.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 — Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1[illegible]		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louzena W. Burwell — Certificate No. 831975

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 ~~—~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee w			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/20	234		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	7/15	32		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burwell Lucinda C.

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 841618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Matthew W.

Service: Priv. D. 144th. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 19-1916	H
	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 21-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Burwell, Lucy M

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 873648

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis S.

Service: Pt D 14 Vermont Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 7, 1930.

Reported: MAY 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: *Lucinda C. Burwell*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *841618*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1923*	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		*H*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	*4/1r*	*249 13*	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME LUCY M BURWELL

Certificate No.

Fees 873648

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 [illegible]					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Burwell, Lucy M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY :, 1920

Certificate No. 873.648 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lewis S.

Service: Priv D 14th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 2, 1919	July 23, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burwell, Marcus

Certificate No. 1058 662 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 Conn Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Date not given

Reported: [illegible] 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 2/3/25

Jany. 25, 1925 Accrued [illegible] APR 9 1925

Payable to widow Esther M. Burwell, 773 State St, New Haven, Conn.

NAME *Lucy M. Burwell* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *873,648*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/15	26.67		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARCUS BURWELL

Certificate No. 1058662

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH		4 50	DEAD									
APRIL		4 50	1/3/6/67									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Burwell, Marcus | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1,058,662 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. B. 1st Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reit.~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch. 1907~~	24 Sept. 1907		~~40~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Reis.	25	3 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913	Inc	30	Apr 25, 1917	Jan 25, 1919
					40	June 10, 1918	H
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1919 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell Martha Jane | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~4945~~ | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 288678 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William Heater | ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: Pr. C. 128th O. V. I.

RENEWAL W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Dec 1906	3 July 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 18, 1921

Bureau notified: SEP 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1363~~ NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Marcus Burwell — Act May 11, 1912 — 3531 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,058,662

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	75
	3	10/2	36		3	6			3	4	75
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	75
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75
	3	9			3	7	1		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36. 117.43	1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1		75
	2	8			2	6	75		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	117
	4	8			4	4	75		4	2/8/19 4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12		50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	12[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha Jane Burwell — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~4946~~ ACT MCH. 3, 1901 — Certificate No. 288,678

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36 23.93
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4		90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell Mary DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502320 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Burwell, Daniel

Service: Pt D 111 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mch 1900	7 Nov. 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25–14. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1816

6—679

NAME: Burwell Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 389434 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Musc. Band 9 Conn.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	10. Aug. 1893	22 Jan. 1894
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/13 P.M. Bureau notified: JUN 16 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78 **BOSTON, MASS.** Branford Conn.

6—679

NAME: Mary Burwell

DEAD

Certificate No. 502320

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: MARY A. BURWELL, 1656

Certificate No. 389,434

Last paid to: DEC 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9/5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/26	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	/430888			2	6/4/13			2				2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell Meliora L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

71957

Certificate No. 5823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: 2 Lt. C. 2 Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Nov. 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2443

6—679

NAME Burwell Nancy J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 617151

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Finis S

Service Sgt C 101 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 11, 1925

Reported SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Meliora L. Purwell

Certificate No. 5823

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ... NOV ... 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME NANCY J BURWELL

Certificate No. 617151

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burwell Nancy J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617.151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Finis S.

Service: Sgt. C. 101 O. Iny.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	20	Sept 29. 1916	Sept 29. 1917	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Burwell, Nancy J (3—P. A. 2.)

5980

Certificate No. 617151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Finis S

Service: Sgt C 101 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Apr 1906	27 Oct 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1332

6—679

NAME: Nancy J. Burwell   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 617.151

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	10/20	223.33 √		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy J Burwell   5980   Certificate No. 617151

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908   Rate: 12   Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	REMARRIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	JUL 7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2a)

Burwell Phebe A

Certificate No. 527001

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pt B 133 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug 23, 1924

Reported: SEP 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Burwell Phebe A. 9,000

Certificate No. 527001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Pr. B 133 O.N.G.I.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 June 1901	Feby 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. PHEBE A BURWELL

Fees 527001

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4~~ 30 CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—8574

NAME: Phebe A. Burwell — ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7,000 — Certificate No. 527001

Last paid to: DEC 4- 1907 — Rate: ~~7.~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~. ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	[illegible]	1912.	1	4	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	″			2	12	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4		[illegible]		4	6 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	″	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burwell, Rebecca C

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 218798 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt B 1 Ohio Cav & C 78 Ohio Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926 R.	Jan 11 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 29, 1927

Reported MAR 15 1927

Remarks: Ch No 4544538AA, dated Feb 4, 1927, CANCELED.

Died 1/29 1927 Reimbursement order dated 4-18-27

payable to Aida Holcomb
204 W. Washington St.
Yates Center, Kans.

NAME: Burwell, Rebecca C (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 218798 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Burwell, George W.

Service: Pt B 1st Ohio Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Feb 1905	22 June 1905
INC	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1937

6—679

NAME REBECCA C BURWELL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 218798

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	R 15.100 4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ 5-50 CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	5/2 43.33							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Rebecca C Burwell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *218798*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	[illegible]	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	5	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Burwell Lillie S.

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 617,867

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: John R. Burwell

Service: Cpl M 4 Va Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 June 1899	13 Nov 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22 - 1919

Bureau notified: C MAR 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2694

Home:

6—663

NAME: Burwell Samuel

DECEASED -5 5 5

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 417,753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: K. 2 Indpt Batty - N Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	7 aug 07	4 Nov 07				
Inc	17	11 Oct 11	31 Nov 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3 - 14

Bureau notified: JAN 2? 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 20 1914

Payable to widow Margaret Burwell #17 West Union, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2428 APR 22 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Burwell — War with Spain. — Certificate No. 617,867

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906. — Rate: 12 — MOTHER

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	9	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Burwell — DECEASED. — Certificate No. 417,753

Last paid to: — Rate: 14-10

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		
1910.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		
1911.	1	9	51
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	51
	4		
1912.	1	9	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	51
	4		
1914.	1	DEAD	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Columbus	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burwell, Samuel C. 1408- (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143.839. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Muscn I. 122" Ohio ~~Vol.~~ Inf.

Disability: ~~Total deafness of rt. ear, and severe of left ear, resulting in nearly total deafness of both ears~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~27~~	~~23 Oct. 1895~~	7 Feb. 1896				
Reis	40	Aug. 1. 1918	Oct. 26. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus to Knoxville in 1899
San Francisco Knoxville 7/25/11 C.O. 7/22/11

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18. 1920 1081 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920

Remarks: 1314 J. St. Eureka, Cal.

Died Feb. 18. 1920 Reimbursement order dated APR 14 1920 2062 Tydd St

Payable to Eva C. Colwell Eureka Calif.

Former Roll No. Knoxville DEC 9- 1918 APR 26 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwell, Samuel C. TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143839 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Musc- I. 122 Ohio

Disability: Total deaf of rt ear & severe of left ear res. in nearly total deaf of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	27	23 Oct 1895	7 Feb 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: San Francisco Cal 7/22/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1139

Former Roll No. 676

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Samuel C. Burwell* { ~~Civil War~~ Certificate No. *143.839*

Last paid to: *4 May. 1911 @27 Knoxville.* Rate: ~~*27*~~ *40* Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/15	27 á mo		2	4	81		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	81		3	4	81		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	81		4	4	81		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	81	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	81		2	4	81		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	7	81		3	4	81		3	5/12	100		3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4	4 5	81 / 553 30		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Samuel C. Burwell* TRANSFERRED Certificate No. *143839*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1906 Rate: *27* Remarks: TRANSFERRED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		447	1911.	1	15	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	81		2	KNOXVILLE.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	81	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	81		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	81	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		81		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwell Sarah M. | 1216 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 324396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri E 3 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Feb. 1892.			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jany 7-1912 | Bureau notified: 1-29-12

Remarks: Rep- by Mr. John N. Burwell Manderson Manderson Wyom. [illegible] Jany 2 [illegible] Wyo.

Former Roll No. 886

6—679

NAME: Burwell William | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183.975 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pr I 7 O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	July 2. 1920	Feb 5. 1921				

Fees: $20 James S. Gannon. Pd. 3/2/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 14 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah M Burwell

Certificate No. 524396

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	13		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2	
	3	13 34		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	13 36		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	18 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	14		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	25 36		4	Des Moines		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	17	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: William Burwell

Certificate No. 1183.975

Last paid to: **Rate:** 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923. (1922)	1	19 4 54	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	20 4 18		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	11 4 18		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	12 4 18		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4 18	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	2 4 18		2	Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.
	3			3			3			3	Fer. C		3	3 4 18		3	
	4			4			4			4	3/2/21 9 1 20		4	4 4 18		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	11 54	1925.	1	5 4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 54		2	6 4		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 54		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	4 54		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 54	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 54		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 [illegible]		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]		4			4	

6—681

NAME: Burwick, Arthur H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154638 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri G 4 US Inf

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	FEB 27 1908	APR 27 1909				

Fees: $10 fee pd A.W. McCormick & Sons 5/6/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Burwick, Fritz (3—P. A. 1.) 22.040

Certificate No. 913668 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A-C-130-Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	24 apr 07	20 Dec 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown VBV

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1150-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Arthur H. Burwick — **Regular Establishment** — Certificate No. 1154638

Last paid to: — Rate: 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	9/12	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9			3	4	18
	4				4	8			4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/10	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	7/5	18		2	4	18
	3				3	NOV 23	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4		18
1909.	1	5/6/09 73.40 DCH		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18
	2	12	18 DCH		2	4			2	4	18
	3	13	DCH		3	4			3	4	18
	4	13	DCH		4		18		4	4	18
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	11	DCH		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	4	18		3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4		
1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	18		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Fritz Burwick — **DECEASED.** — Certificate No. 913.068

Last paid to: 2- DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 15- — Remarks: 22.040.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 67.		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9 45			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Columbus, [illegible]

$ [illegible] Died [illegible] Paid [illegible]

GROUP 3

Widow, [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Burwik John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2 7 8. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 818 641

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~19718~~ 35178

Service: K. Co. 15 Mich. V. I. and K. Co. ... V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	~~17~~ 16	Sep. 08	6 Oct 08	Increase	~~15~~	~~May 24, 1912~~	Nov 16, 1916
Reiss	~~12~~	~~May 18 '12~~	Aug 6 '12		~~19~~	~~May 24, 1916~~	
					~~22~~	~~May 24, 1921~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3449 NL

DEC 11 1916

Home:

1947

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Purwick, Louisa C

Certificate No. 338923

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt B 21 Mo V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 4, 1925

Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks:

NAME: John Burwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 818.641

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1932~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	34.40
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	41.30
	4	4	40.50
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1		40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1916.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	11	130.50
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	[illegible]
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LOUISA C BURWICK

Certificate No. 338923

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CH... CANCE...									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burwick, Louisa C

Certificate No. 338923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Burwick, William

Service: Pt B 21 Mo V I

76.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		[illegible] 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 742

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burwick, Mary

DEAD

7.723

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Fredericks

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		[illegible] 1907	[illegible] Feby 1907

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] Dec 8 1916

Remarks: Check No. 31226620 Dated Dec 16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa C. Burwick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 338,123

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 25 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36 14.93
	4				4	8			4	8 4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7			2		36		2	4	75
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Marie Burwick (Act of Apr. 19, 1908) 4,423[illegible]

Certificate No. 654,623

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	36
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	1			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Purvill Sophia DECEASED 10,110

Certificate No. 390407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. C 1 Battln 15 U.S. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 May 1891	3 Feby 1894

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Check No. Dated Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1303

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Purwise Thomas Dead. 4864

Certificate No. 72768

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt. B 19 Me. Inf. and Me. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	7 Feb 1907	APR 16 1907				
Decd			3 Feb [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEATH REC'D DEC 1_ 1907

Bureau notified: [illegible] widow [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Sophia Burwell — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 10,110 — Certificate No. 390407

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Burwise — Dead. — Certificate No. 727...

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 17 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	5.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Burwitz, America — 37235-S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726.327 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Edward Burwitz

Service: Pri. K. 1st and 1st Sgt. A. 1st U.S. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	12 June. 1911	15 July. 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: none

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1211 E. 29th North, Portland, Ore~~ Cornelius - Oreg.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Burwitz Christian — 1850 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 134.948 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6th 1907

Service: Priv I 48 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	15 Feby '07	MAR 23 1907				
			JUN 7 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 — 3465 | Home:

6—681

NAME: America Burwitz ~~Act of Apr 19 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 726.327

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8	32.80
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.30
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	ACCRUED 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christian Burwitz Certificate No. 134948

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 $12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5	40.22
	3	10	66
	4	15	60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	/	
1909.	1		
	2	17/6	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Burwitz, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. F 2d U.S. Cavy. & K 1st U.S. Cavy.

Disability: Dis of heart, & G.s.w. right thigh & inj left ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	1st	22d Aug 1890	31st March 1900				

Fees:

Died 21 Dec 1910 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1911

payable to widow America Burwitz $10.20

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: 124 E. 29 St. North Portland Oregon

Died: DEC 21 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1910 Form 3-1031

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 120

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Burwitz Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

1704

Certificate No. 498175

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 12398

Service: Pvt. Co B- 9th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	18 Mar. 07	27 Nov. 07				
Acc			20 Mar 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Dec 08 acc. ord. [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2704 N.2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Burwitz.

Certificate No. 310 328

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 1 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

DEAD. Pd Wid. America 10 20 8/14/11

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15; 15	25 50 [illegible]; 25 50 wife	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26; 7/1	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18; 18	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13; 13	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13; 13	25 50 Da. N.H.; 25 50 W[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12; 12	25 50 [illegible]; 25 50 wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15; 15	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12; 12	25 50 Ped. [illegible] H.; 25 50 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13; 13	25 50 Pen H.H.; 25 50 Wife	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15; 15	25 50 Pen [illegible] H.; 25 50 Wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22; 27	25 50 [illegible] H.; 25 50 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	25 50 [illegible]; 25 50 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 Wife	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11; 11	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 Wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	25 50 D.H.; 25 50 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Burwitz

Certificate No. 498 175

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	25 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	1 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/5	4 50 to Dec 7 08	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Pd Louise Wid			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

6—681

NAME: Burwitz Louise **DEAD** 7173. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677 714 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08. WIDOW

21.425.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr B 9" Mich V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	12	8 Feb 09	20 Mar. 09			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Burwitz Mary 81882½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682925 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri. I 48 Wis Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	28 Aug. 1908	7 June 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 2 1916

NAME: Louise Burwitz

Certificate No. 677 214.

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12 6

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	No fee.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	10.40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Burwitz

Certificate No. 682925

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 / 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	33		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	NOV 9	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	86 40		2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bury Ann M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 329882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Bury

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 2. D. C. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Dec. 1891	14 Apl. 1892.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: June - 1913.

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 475

6—679

NAME: Bury Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805.755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Martin.

Service: Pvt F 116th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 7. 1915	April 7-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GR[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ann M. Bury — Act of Apr 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 329,882

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 8 [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	"		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Bury — Certificate No. 805,755

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	28	46 80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5 / 4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bury Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212184 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 6th Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep 12 1921 R	Nov 10 1922				

Fees: $10 A.R.Burton Pd 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 18 1922

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bury, David — 2599 ~~2002~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662242 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Corpl A, 5 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	15 Mar 1907	NOV 30 1907				
In	20	16 Dec 09	DEC [illegible] 1909				
Reissue	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/14 — Bureau notified: JAN 1 3 1915

Remarks:

2599

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 3703 — Home:

6—681

NAME: CHARLES A. BURY

Certificate No. 1212184

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/5	164 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 14	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	B-4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

G—681

NAME: *David Bury*

Certificate No. 662245

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ 12 ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	21/12	19 90		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	18	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	45	1913.	1	4	71.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	48	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

G—681

NAME: BURY, EDWARD B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B. "H" Battln D.C. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 6 1907~~	MAY 27 1907	Inc.	21	21 Apr. 1914	25 Apr. 1914
Increase	~~15~~	~~APR 21 1909~~	MAY 11 1909				
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: July 5-1918 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2186 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bury, Eunice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 369,253 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F. 143. N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Nov. 91	1 Apl. 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: EDWARD B. BURY *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1091854

Last paid to: 4 March '07 Act [illegible] Rate: [redacted] 24- Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	3[illegible]		2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8.			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		OCT 11 3	4/5	10 30		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	40 30		2	4			2		63		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	[illegible]			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6.			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	6	58 30		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~88 20~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: 198 Eunice Bury ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 369.253

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12 [illegible] Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bury George A — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1126463 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: ~~Pt Batty N 6 US Art & 2 Co US Coast Arty~~ Pr 70 U.S. Coast Art

Disability: Mal pois & dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 April 1904	17 Oct 1906				
Pens	12	Jul. 9. 20	Mar. 24. 21				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $20 4/5/21

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4404

Home:

6—681

NAME: BURY, JOSEPH — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817045 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	[illegible]	FEB [illegible] 1907	MAR [illegible] 1907				
Inc	20	23 Apr 1907	NOV 15 1907				
REISSUE.	21	MAY 18 1912	JUL 22 1912				

Fees:

148 11th St. SE

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to: Washington D.C.

Died: April 29, 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1914. 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3283 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Bury — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1126463

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	22	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	21	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	[illegible]	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH BURY — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 817045

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 21 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	[illegible] 100	1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	15 83		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	15		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	[illegible]	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bury Martin

(3—P. A. 1.)

Civil War

Certificate No. 442.250

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Civil War

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Feb 20~~	~~[illegible] 1905~~
[illegible]	17	~~15 Jan 1908~~	~~27 Mch 1908~~
Inc	[illegible]	~~[illegible] Nov 1908~~	~~30 Dec 1908~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	24 Feb 1909	5 Nov 1909

Died Dec. 3 1915 Accrued order dated Apr. 7, 1916

payable to widow Caroline Bury Jr.

East Otto, N.Y.

Fees: None $2 W. N. Peck [illegible] $2 W. N. Peckson $2 N. E. Peck

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/3/15

Bureau notified: DEC 27 1915

Remarks: Caroline Bury [illegible]

[illegible]

Bond $750.00 Filed [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 15 1916

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Buryn, Eugene J.

Certificate No.

1,271,489

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co E, 4th Rgt Virginia Infty.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	June 22, 1925	Sept. 14, 1925

HOMES—Admitted S H

Discharged

6—6571

Died FEB 10 1926 Reported FEB 13 1926

Remarks: to Misc. NOV 2 - 1925

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 19 1925

SEP 17 1925

NAME: Martin Bury ~~[illegible]~~ | Certificate No. 442.250

Last paid to: [illegible] 8 | Rate: ~~17~~ 17 ~~24~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed													
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	MAR 10	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	6 3		2	7			2	APR 14	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5			3	15	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	16	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	1/27		1916.	1		~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	atty 4	49 17		2	5			2	28	60.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	9	51		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4		C		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60 10	1913.	1	7		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	72		2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/17 4 atty	44-		4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	21	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	APR 13	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	20	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	NOV 6	90		4				4				4		12/15

6—681

NAME
EUGENE J. BUYRN

Certificate No.
1,271,489

Fees
$20.00 JOHN MURPHY Pd SEP 24 1925

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-- 18 18

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				6 SH								
FEBRUARY				6 SH								
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST			a fee									
SEPTEMBER			24 SH 23.20.									
OCTOBER			~~X~~									
NOVEMBER			24 36 SH									
DECEMBER			7 SH									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burzee Charles A. (ur written above "ur")

Certificate No.: 81413

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt E. 118 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: G.S.W. of lt hip, ulcer of rt ankle & mal. pois'g.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	31 Oct '06	26 Dec '06				
"	24	16 Oct 08	3 Nov 08				

Fees: Deduct $2 from current pension & pay to M.B. Stevens Co. per B10 - 1/4/10 - Pd 1/13/10

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/23/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burzell Ezra

Certificate No.: 785 824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I L 8 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	~~13 Feb 1909~~	10 Mch 1909	Reis	~~15~~ ^{50}	20 May 1912	10 Sept 1912
				Reis Inc	~~13~~ ^{50}	May 20 1912	Oct 19 1917
					~~15~~ ^{50}	~~Feb~~ 5 1913	
					19	Feb 5 1917	
					~~22~~ ^{50}	~~Feb~~ 5 1922	

Died Apr 24 1918 Accrued order dated Sept. 4, 1918

Fees: payable to widow Sophia Burzell

514 Wellington Ave. - Elgin, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/18 (3-88 8)

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1918

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover $2 per month [illegible] May 20 1912 to Feb 4, 1913 [illegible] amount [illegible] had under a former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

OCT 3 1918

Former Roll No. 2982 (a8)

Home: Amt to be Rec $17

6—681

NAME: Charles A Burzee (handwritten "ur" above "Burzee")

Certificate No. 81413

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~17~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	72 fees	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ezra Burzell 1240a

Certificate No. 785824

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	[illegible]		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	A. R. W.	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/9	51.63		4		46.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/7	30.80		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	SE		3	4			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		46.50		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	46.50		3	10/23	13.30		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burzell, Sophia

Certificate No. 852,184

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra

Service: Pt/ L 8th Ill. Cav.

6—6674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 18. 1927

Reported: AUG 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Burzell Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852.184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra.

Service: Priv L 8th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	May 13.1918	F. September 4.1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

NAME SOPHIA BURZELL

Certificate No. 852184

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Post Card 3-1081

NAME: *Sophia Burzell*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *852,184*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		117 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Burzynski Mary

(3—P. A. 4.)

638

Certificate No. 670 223

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGUL[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Peter Burzynski

Service: Pv. Recruit 7. Co. Inf Columbus Barracks Ohio.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Mar 1906	5 Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8 – 1919

Bureau notified: C MAR 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111

Home:

6—682

NAME

(3—P. A. 4)

Burzynskj, Thomas

Certificate No. 888954

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt D 16 U S Inf & Pt Rec 2 Co Inf Columbus Barracks Ohio.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept. 1, 1922					

Died: Dec 22 1929

Reported: JAN 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Burzynski REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT - Certificate No. 623223

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12 *MOTHER*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME THOMAS BURZYNSKI

Certificate No 888954

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Purzynski Thomas (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 888.957 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr D. 16 U. S. Inf. and Pr Rec 2 Co. Inf Columbus Barracks Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 9. 1919	June 8. 1920				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 3**

Former Roll No. JUN | Home: 6—682

NAME: Bussack Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784542 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Bussack Heinrich

Service: Pr F 5th U S R C Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Apr 1911	13 June 1911
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: June 6-1917 | Bureau notified: JUN 15 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6—679

NAME: Thomas Burzynski

Certificate No. 888,954

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.20

Remarks: [illegible]MENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		0	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	23	154		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4 48	12 4880		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Busack

Certificate No. 724542

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	fee 44.00		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Cusack, Heinrich

Certificate No. 763055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. F. 5" U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	13 Mch 1907	28 Jan 1908				
	20	8 Feb 1908	30 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Mch, 1911

Bureau notified: APR 21 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/13/11

Former Roll No. 2013. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Busacker, John

3

Certificate No. 598121

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Charles F. J

Service: Pt. D. 2" U.S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 6-1905.	Sept 30-1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] /15

Bureau notified: May 6/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45

Home:

6—682

NAME: Heinrich Busack

Certificate No. 763055

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 3/1... REPORTED APR 24 1911

Acc. 1st Aud. Jan 27 1914

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1		32 10
	2	12	6/27-14 75 33
	3	13	60
	4		60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1		60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60

6—681

NAME: 3 John Busacker FATHER

Certificate No. 598121

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	17	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 2	

NAME: Busam Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725.236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Benjamin Pille

Service: Pr and Corpl. G. 34 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	25	May 15. 1918	Feb 20. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 5 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Busam Francis X. (3—P. A. 1.)

1756

Certificate No. 887457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. Batty F 4 U.S. Art

Disability: Chills and fever resltg Chro Mal pois. Resltg dis rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	[illegible] 89	8 Apr '95				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9. 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME Annie E. Busam

Certificate No. 725.236

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	240 83	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 3				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis X. Busam

Certificate No. 887457

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	~~24~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	24		4	[illegible]	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3		24		3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

NAME: Busam, Leopold — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 39.310 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600426 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr - C - 9 - O.V.I. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	9 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~7 Nov 11~~	~~23 Nov. 11~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~18 May 12~~	3 Aug. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15-1922 3-1081 D — Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923

Remarks: [illegible] St M. Main St

Former Roll No. 4495-02 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Busam, Louis — 240 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098338 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr - C - 19 - U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~8 Dec 96~~	29 Nov 0[illegible]	Inc.	24	Nov 25-1918	26 Jan 6-1919
	10	22 Apr 03					
Inc	17	20 Sept. 16	2 Nov 1916				

Fees: $2 to J. F. Kinney Pd. 12/22/16 Cincinnati Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: July 1. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 L — July 31. 1922

Remarks: Died July 1 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1922 payable to widow Anna Busam — 1643 Cooper St Cincinnati O.

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1919 — DEC 5 - 1916 — DEC 11 1922 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Leopold Busam

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 600-26

Last paid to: 12- [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: 39,310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	60		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3 PAID			2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louis Busam

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 198338

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: 220

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	30		2	4	30		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	30		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4		Tr 22	4		30 17 25		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	30		3	[illegible]	30		3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		30		4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	30		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2		
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3		51		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	30	No	4		5/21 15	R	4	12/22	22 40		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busam, Valentine

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ S. 300

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] Vet. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 07~~	2 July 07	* Reis. & Inc.	30	Jany 10. 1917	Feby 26, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Jan 12~~	25 Jan 12				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~18 May 12~~	5 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1918 D-3

Remarks: * Reissue to Correct Service and allow Inc

Former Roll No. 3911-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busam, Xaver

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657275

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. D 2 N J V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	10 Feb 1904	27 May 1904	Inc	18	Apr 17 1914	APR 29 1914
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	26 Sept 1907	Inc.	21	Apr 17 1919	
	15	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Died Feb. 20 1915 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 14. 1915
payable to Ida B. Flaitz
#193 Decatur St. Corning, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/20/15

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 22 1915

6—681

NAME: Valentine Busam

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 67[illegible]

Last paid to: 8 – JUN 4 – 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~-~~[illegible]~~-~~15~~ 30

Remarks: –8, 300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	47.47		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	40.80	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	8 4	75	1921.	1 J.			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bus am~~ Xavier Busam

Certificate No. 657275

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			MAY	4	28 20/11		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3		48?		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	7	44.13		4	6			4	GROUP			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7	49.40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8?			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7?			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	–			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	–			3	7	52.70		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busard, Elizabeth N

Certificate No. 215243

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt G 48 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 28. 1924

Reported: JUN 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Busard, Elizabeth N 8646

Certificate No. 215243

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt G 48 Ind

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch '86	12 June '85
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8391

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH N BUSARD

Certificate No. 215243

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

Letter
3-1681
6/5

NAME: Elizabeth N Busard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 215243

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	17	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 / 11	36 / 14.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 [illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	[illegible]	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Busard. Simon

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H. 99 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~3 May 1912~~	~~3~~ May 1912				
"	18	1 June 1912	27. Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 12/15/16

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3256714 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canc.

Former Roll No. A C

Home: Everett. Pa. R.D. 6

6—681

NAME: Busard, Simon

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575,724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt H 99 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 July 1906	10 Sept 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Simon Busard

Certificate No. 578741

Last paid to: 4-12-12 | Rate: ~~15~~ 18 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42.10		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/6 4	21 54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Simon Busard

Certificate No. 578741

Last paid to: APR 4 190[illegible] | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Busart, Hannah

Certificate No.		Law:
680386	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ethen

Service P. D. 187 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 11, 1924

Reported SEP 9 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Busart, Hannah

Certificate No.		Law:
680386	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ethen

Service: P D 187 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Mar 1909	30 Apr 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee ... McDaniel

Inc	30	May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME HANNAH BUSART,

Certificate No.

Fees 680386

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Hannah Busart* 899 a — Certificate No. *680386*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/13	44 40		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busbee, Elizabeth B. DEAD SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.		Law:
4826	ARMY WIDOW.	Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Quentin

Service: Purser - U.S.S. Germantown - U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	April 23 1906	15 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1908 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-24-09

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 65

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busbee, Robert J.

Certificate No.		Law:
1211921	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 47th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 11, 1922	Nov 7, 1922				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Elizabeth B. Busbee.* SPECIAL ACT. DEAD

Certificate No. *4826.*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.		47		
1908.				
1909.	*pom. 6-16-19*	GROUP 2		
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: ROBERT J. BUSBEE

Certificate No. 1211921

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	11	25	116.50
	12	6	15
1924	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	4	15

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

(Printed years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4; other entries blank.)

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busbee, Sarah

DEAD

Certificate No. 611045 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pri co D. 1 Fla vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	18 June 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19-1914

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914

Remarks: Lo 4/17

Andalusia R#7 Ala

Former Roll No. A 66

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busbee, Elizabeth Louisa

Certificate No. 808.337 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv F 149th Illinois Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 19 1915	May 29 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Thomas J. Denny Fee $10- JUN 24 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 8 1919

Remarks:

NOV 11 1916

JUN 3 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Busbee DEAD

Certificate No. 611045

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1185	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Louisa Busbey

Certificate No. 808.337

ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Fee		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 24	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 15	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busbey George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6. 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I F 149 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~5 Aug 1907~~	Reis	20	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913
Inc	15	3 June 1908	15 June 1908	Inc	24	1 June 1913	12 July 1913

Fees:

Died Oct. 30 1915 Accrued order dated May 29, 1916

payable to widow Elizabeth Louisa Busbey J.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R#5. Arcola, Ill

Died: 10/30/15

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1967 (S.E.)

Home:

JUN 3 1916 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Busbey, Hamilton

Certificate No. 1125272

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P C 1 Ky Inf

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	April 10, 1907

Homes—Admitted C4 8H 5/21/23

Discharged

Aug.1,1924 37 Reported AUG 14 1924

Remarks: Transferred to SECTION 7 MAR 21 1923

*Check No. E124247-a dated April 4 1923

cancelled ________.

NAME: George W Busbey — 1496 — Certificate No. 455881

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 Dec 1908

Rate: 12 18 20 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	HER		2	4	72
	3				3	8	NT		3	4	72
	4	10/9	44.47		4				4	4	72
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1		72
	2	8	EBS		2	8	NT		2	JUN 24	21.60
	3	7/17	39.10		3				3	GROUP	
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 2/21 36.60	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1		
	2	9	HER		2	4	60		2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4	4.40		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	6	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME **HAMILTON BUSBEY.**

Certificate No. 1125272

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923		1924		1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50		50											
JANUARY			7	SH										
FEBRUARY			6	SH										
MARCH			6	SH										
APRIL	* 11 50		7	SH										
MAY	8	CH	7	SH										
JUNE	13	SH	6	SH										
JULY	9	SH	8	SH										
AUGUST	13	SH												
SEPTEMBER	6	SH												
OCTOBER	6													
NOVEMBER		SH												
DECEMBER	6	SH												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Busbey Hamilton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 / ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C 1 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	10 apr 1907	10 apr 1907	Reis	23	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Reissue Inc	23	May 21 1912	MAR 10 1915
				Reissue Inc	30	Apr 1 1915	"
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Reissue in lieu lost cert			Feb 17-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: 17 [illegible] Ave
New York City

Former Roll No. a & 3658 Home: APR 9 1915

6—681

NAME: Busbey Hannah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 690791 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lemuel J. Busbey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Batty D 1 W. Va. L. A.

76

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	[illegible] Oct 1909	22 Oct 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: J. [illegible] Henry $10 Pd 1/21/10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3.3 Atlantic Ave Pittsburgh

6—679

NOV 2 1916

NAME: Hamilton Busbey **1513** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1125272

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (a g) Rate: ~~12 23~~ $30 ~~40~~ Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/22	35 20
	4	11	AMF
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	EBS
	3	8	SEL
	4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]
	2	16	[illegible]
	3	17	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	6	AMF
	3	7/25	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	A. M. F
	2	11	N. D. E
	3		A B W
	4		
1912.	1	15	A M F
	2	8	C G.
	3	10	ST
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	5	90 70
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	5	360
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hannah A. Busbey Certificate No. 690791

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	2	36
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	20	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 9 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Busbey, Josiah H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 703838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri G 66 Ills Vol Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Feby 1909	16 Feby 1909				
"	14	Act of May 11, 1912 20 May 1912	11 Sept 1912				
accd		3 Oct. 1912	21 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Oct 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 10-22-1912

Remarks: Lynchburg, Va.

2120

Former Roll No. 212 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BUSBEY, LEMUEL T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Qmstr Sergt Batty D 1st W Va Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAY 6 1907	FEB 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15 1909

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

15 Aug 9 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1909 78.50

payable to widow Hannah T.

3 M. Atlantic a.

Former Roll No. 4060 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: East Pittsburg Pa

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Josiah H. Busbey

Certificate No. 703838

Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1466			
1908.				
1909.		7 35 80	7 36	11
1910.	11 36	6	8 36	9 36
1911.	10 36	8 36	9 36	10 36
1912.	8 36	9 36	13 36	9/25 1918 4 93
1913.	3/15 28. Paid widow Mary B.			
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

NAME: LEMUEL T. BUSBEY

Certificate No. 1029183

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				1
1908.	11 77 60	6 36	11 36	3/19 36
1909.	12 36	7-1 36		
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

DEAD.

Pd. wid. Hannah A. $28.80 in full 11/4/09. Cf. surrd

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busbey, Mary B

Certificate No. 752016

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah H

Service: Pt G 66 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: June 2, 1925

Reported: JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Busbey Mary B. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 752,016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Josiah H Busbey

Service: Pri. G. 66 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 12, 1912	JAN 21 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee pd R. Elliott Waggaman 2-25-1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY B BUSBEY

Certificate No. 752016

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: MARY B. BUSBEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 752016

Last paid to: 752016 Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/25/13	20.80
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	38
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	80
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Busbey, Mary H

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617511

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: 1 Sgt C 1 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 July 1906	5 Nov 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Mch 29. 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3070

6—679

NAME: Busbey William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185459

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook, K - 45th Regt U. S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 13, 1920	Mar. 18, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 4 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mary H Busbey* **1434** Certificate No. *617511*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923. (*1922*)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	[illegible]		2	4	33		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	*10/6*	*36*		4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	N.T.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	*36*		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William H. Busbey* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1185459*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (*1922*)	9	4	*24*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	*12*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (*1923*)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	16	*92.40*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	*36*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	*36*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	*36*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	*36*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	*36*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby Alfred L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196115

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 2nd Ark Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 23 1920	Dec 9 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 16 1921

6—681

ACT MAY 11th, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busby Alonzo

Law:

Certificate No. 401.803

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 30th [illegible] attached Co. Miss. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	15 July 1907	Reis	22.50	17 Aug. 1912	2 June 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~15 Apr. 1912~~	30 Apr. 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Dropped under General Law.

Died Oct 12 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1922

payable to widow Katie Busby

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Wilmington, Vermont.

Died: Oct 12, 1921

Bureau notified NOV 1 1921

Remarks.

SEP 11 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ALFRED L. BUSBY

Certificate No. 1196115

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 (1923.)	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/1/22	136 40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Busby

Certificate No. 404,510

Last paid to: Rate: 15 — ~~20.~~ ~~22.50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	31	13 10.		3	1	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	9	45		2	4	67 50		2		96		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	55		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 [illegible]		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	26/13 4	60 18 [illegible]		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	GROUP [illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	R 9/23	15		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	6	40		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Busby, Andrew 1145. 140 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431.095.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. C 5th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07.	June 26/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/10. P.M. Bureau notified: JAN 19 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Busby, Annie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 863294

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt A 1 Md L A & I 1 Vet Res Corps 6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920 $ 30	[illegible]

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 6, 1928

Reported FEB 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 145 Andrew Busby

Certificate No. 431,095

Last paid to: **140** Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	8.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE M BUSBY

Certificate No. 863294

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Let. to B[illegible] L-3-1051 7/6/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busby Annie M.

MAY 1, 19

Certificate No. 863.294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~1908~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr A. 1st Mo L. Arty and I. 1st Vet Res. Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 19, 1918	Mch 5. 1919 W
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 David L. Stanton 3/22/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Busby Barnabas

(3—P. A. 1.)

1594

Certificate No. 904277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 137 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Mch 07	15 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1594

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Annie M. Busby* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *863,294*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*25*~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 1908~~

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.	*22* *137 50* *Fee*	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	4 75	4 75	4 95.50	4 80
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	9 4 90	10 4	11 4 30	12 4 30
1924.	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	4 4 30
1925.	5 4			
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: *Barnabas Busby* Certificate No. *904277*

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 *12* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.		*13/4/26* *13 60*	*7 60*	*6 60*
1908.	*10 60*	*9 60*	GROUP 2	
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Busby, Cannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,861 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt. Co. G, 55th Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 12, 1922 R	Nov 1, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 John M. Conyers Pd 11/18/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922 6—679

NAME: Busby Christena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811552 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Priv. + Corpl. F. 37 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 17-1916	July 27-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 3 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: CANNIE BUSBY

Certificate No. 922,861

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3 (11)	18	112
	4 (12)	18	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Christena Busby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 811552

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		4 80
	3	43	30
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	[illegible]
	4 (12)	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Busby, Edward W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1079932 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr. H. 57 N.Y.V.I. and 2d Lt. H 3 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	Apr 5/07	MAR 27 1908				
Reis	20	Apr 5/07	May 20/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5/09 — Bureau notified AUG 20 1909

Remarks: Reis to correct rate
Bureau Card dated 8/7/09

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Busby Eli (3—P. A. 1.) 12-60

Certificate No. 8 8 975 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A. 55 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	20 Feb 07	2 June 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified MAY 20 1908

Remarks: [illegible] C-533 N.Albp[illegible]

Former Roll No. 7-12-02 — Home:

6—681

NAME: 49 Edward W. Busby

Certificate No. 1079932

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~15~~

Remarks:

(Columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.)

Qr.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
1		4/22 29 90	11 60	GROUP 2																				
2		6/3 6 45 64	6 60																					
3		6 60	6 60																					
4		7 60	[illegible]																					

6—681

NAME: Eli Busby

DECEASED.

Certificate No 38 975

Last paid to: 2 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20-

Remarks: 9 760

(Columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.)

Qr.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
1		60 [illegible]																						
2	11a 76 13	[illegible]				[illegible]																		
3	4r 60	[illegible]				[illegible]																		
4		GROUP 3			Columbus,																			

6—681

NAME: Busby Elijah

2071 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C I 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~31 Oct 1907~~				
Reis	30	20 May 1912	2 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/2/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5799565 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. Rose Hill Ia

Former Roll No. 1-381 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busby Elizabeth

DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: John [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

RENEWAL ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] 1911	[illegible] 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21. 1916.

Bureau notified: June 29. 1916

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated June [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elijah Busby

Certificate No. 287960

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~$14~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ~~NOV 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	80	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	10-24 44.67 / 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Busby CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 22[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busby, Elizabeth 114

Certificate No. 37,089 — formerly — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William E. Strang

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 10" N.J.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	8	Oct. 15/62	Jan. 5/65
Renewal	12	Oct. 24/11	Nov. 25/11.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: D. C.–12/9/11. PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: ———

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks: Include in first payment on renewal issue of Nov. 25, 1911, at $8 fr. 3/4/66 to 3/24/06, incl. (C.P.–12/2/11.)

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busby, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 37089 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act March 3, 1901. Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William E. Strang

Service: Pvt. B, 10" N. J. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renl.	12	OCT 24 1911	NOV 25 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D. C.

Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA, PA. DEC 9 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Page 97 Vol. 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 114 Elizabeth Busby Act March 3.01

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 37,089

Last paid to: no payment on Renewal. Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12/7/19	9.60		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 6/4/67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Busby

Certificate No. 37089

Last paid to: Former payments cover no portion of this time. Rate: 12 Remarks: **Act March 3. 1901.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	*Transferred*			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*GROUP 3*		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Revd Cert & Com letter dated [illegible]

Com letter directs payment [illegible] 4 Mch [illegible]

[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Busby Elmira (3—P. A. 2.)

8668

Certificate No. 631851 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I H 18 Ind

73.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Apr 07	18 Sept 07			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31-1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9558 G L

6—679

NAME: Busby Elvina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 239977 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Hiram — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P A 27 Ind Inf

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	31 May 87	19 Jan 88			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1067

OCT 19 1916

NAME: Elmira Busby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 637851

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 6.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3	3-1931	
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4	D. 514	

NAME: Elvina Busby — 328 — Certificate No. 239977

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3	9/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/4	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9/4	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4 27	36		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	APR			2	4	6[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

A—481

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Busby, Florence J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 300594 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pvt Co K. 16" Ind Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 Aug 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died July 19-1913 Burs... 3/10 81 - 8/22/13

Remarks: Check No. 2033690 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

Rpt by P M

Memphis - Tenn (234 Driver St).

Former Roll No. 343

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Busby George E

Certificate No. 329953 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 43 Ind V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 19, 1921.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

MAY 11 1926 37 Reported MAY 1? 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Busby, George E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329,952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. A 43 Ind. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~5 July 1907~~
~~Dup~~			~~15 Feb 1910~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~16 Feb 1911~~	~~10 Mch 1911~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~29 Oct 1912~~
Inc.	~~22~~ 30	~~June 6 1916~~	~~Feb 2-1916~~ W
	32	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 19, 1921	May 12, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1868 (G L) JUN 11 1921

Home: ~~Ad. to D. H. Feb 18 1912~~ DH 7/7/20

6—681

NAME: Busby George W

(3—P. A. 1.)

2550

Certificate No. 1120644

ARMY-INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G 55 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	13 June 07
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~1 June 12~~	
	21	14 May 17	15 Apr 13

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc.	72	May 4, 1922	Jan. 23, 1923

Ending July 6, 1922 date of death
Pay Cannie, widow

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 6 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Died 7/6. 1922 Accrued order dated 11.1.22

payable to widow. Cannie

NOV 1922

Former Roll No. ~~Act 2550~~

Home:

6—681

PAYEE BUSBY, ISSAC M FILE No. SC 1050131

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj Accts Section R636	2/17/41	Carrick

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BUSBY, ISAAC N.

Certificate No. 695 754

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt A 80 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
			NOV 9 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 17. 1923 | Reported Aug 16. 1923

Remarks: JcK

Died July 17. 23

payable to widow Harriet M. Busby

Brooklyn. Iowa

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME ISAAC N.BUSBY.

Certificate No. 695754

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~											
SEPTEMBER		DEAD										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER 16		23 33										
DECEMBER												

NAME: Busby Isaac N.

2822 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A 80 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 July 1890	5 Jan 1892	Inc.	30	June 2 1915	JUL 7 1915 W
Reis.	15	4 June 1910	30 June 1910		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	25	22 May 1912	16 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/30/10 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Brooklyn Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2114.

Home:

JUL 30 1915 6—681

NAME: BUSBY, JAMES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 12 1907~~	APR 1 1907	Inc	30	Apr 12 - 1917	Aug 31 - 1917
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~APR 23 1912~~	MAY 2 1912			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 14 1912~~	JUN 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 15 - 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1918 3-888

Remarks:

Sept 15 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 5 – 1919

Annie M. Busby 108 S. Payson St Baltimore Md.

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1917 [illegible]

MAR 18 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N. Busby

Certificate No. 695 754

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks: 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	75 33
	3				3	7			3	4	75 W
	4				4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	11 7 4	44 45#		4	4	90
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8 x			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	75		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: JAMES BUSBY

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 184927

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	48	29³	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	6	40		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	7	75		3	4	75
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	118
	4				4	4	75		4	DEAD	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	16	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		46		2				2		
	GROUP 2				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Busby James. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pr. A. 1. Md. Vol. L. A.

Disability: G. s. w. rt. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 Dec. 1890	16. Jan. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 915.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

General Law.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	26 March 1906	11 Apr. 1906				

Fees:

9802138

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/6/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Busby.

Certificate No. 184,927

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	[illegible]	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Busby

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Busby James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War*

Service: Co. I, Indiana H. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	July 16 1884	Aug 22 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9/1/07 1889 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1928 (20 East 15 St Los Angeles Cal.)
former to widow Rachel Kuessler

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busby, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 467571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pri. D. 1 R. I. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feb. 1907	25 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/1911

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by P. m.

Former Roll No. 1191

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 195 Brook St Pawtucket R I

6—681

NAME: James W. Busby — *Civil War* — Certificate No. 249326

Last paid to: Mar 4 1889 — Rate: @ 6 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	5		
	2				2				2				2				2				6		
	3				3				3				3				3				7		
	4				4				4				4				4				8		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	9		
	2				2				2				2				2				10		
	3				3				3				3				3				12	8	
	4				4				4				4				4	17/			19/28		6.80

6—681

NAME: John J. Busby — 3186 — Certificate No. 467571

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	12.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Busby, John P. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

DEAD

Service: Pr & Cpl F 37" Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~10 Mch 1911~~	21 Mch 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	10 Jan. 1913				
REISSUE Inc.	~~25~~	~~May 27. 1912~~	July 20. 1915				
	30	Sept. 1. 1915					

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/16 | Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916 | Check No. 1448811 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

5/4 1916 ... order dated 7/27/16

payable to widow Christena

Former Roll No. 3586 JUNE 27. 1890. | Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Busby, John P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 629617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. Co. F. 37 Ind V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 1908	27 [illegible] 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUNE 27, 1890. | Home: 6—681

NAME: John P. Busby — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 629617

Last paid to — Rate: ~~$15~~ $30 — Remarks: T FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.		9 / 41 40	46	46
1912.	46	9 / 46	46	9 / 45 / 24 82
1913.	45	2 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1914.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1915.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	Inc. 24 / 5 / 85 50
1916.	4 / 90	~~4 / 90~~	23 / 91	23 mr
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 2

NAME: John P. Busby — Certificate No. 629617

Last paid to — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.			36	36
1911.	14 / 36			
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

FEB. 6, 1907 MAR 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: Busby Joseph G. 3956 (3—P. A.) X

Certificate No. 1007946 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 9 Ind C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	29 Mch 07	5 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Aug 10 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1910

Remarks:

Final payment approved of Laura S Widow Order Com'r. 10/3/10

Former Roll No. Act 3956

Home: Shelbyville

3—681

NAME: Joseph G. Busby

Certificate No. 1007946

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 17 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5 12/17	57 33		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	6 60 267		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busby Katie

Certificate No. 918559

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pt 30 Unattached Mass H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Nov 21 1921 Mayx1,x1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 R	Aug 19, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 23, 1927

Reported OCT 7 1927

Remarks:

9/23 27 12-27-27

Eva Viola Busby
28 Western Ave.
Brattleboro
Vermont

NAME: (3-P. A. 2)

BUSBY, KATIE

Certificate No.: 918,559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pvt. 30th Unattached Mass. Hvy. Artillery

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Nov. 21, 1921 R	Aug. 30, 1922

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1922

NAME KATIE BUSBY

Certificate No.

Fees 918559

CIVIL WAR
Act of May 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50 $33.33							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30 R	4 30 $41.33	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: KATIE BUSBY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,559

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	23		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busby Laura B — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 709456 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph G.

Service
Pt. H, 9" Ind. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 13, 1930

Reported JUN 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Busby Laura B — 94585 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 709456 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph G

Service: P H 9 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Aug 10	3 Oct 10
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 A T English

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME LAURA B BUSBY

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709456

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Laura B Busby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *709456*

Last paid to: *Orig*   Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	31		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Kirk,~~ now Busby, Lettice A. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1007786 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph P. T. Kirk

Service: Pri. Co. D. 1 Ark. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 June 1901	25 May 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24. 1910 (?)

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-23-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79

6—679

NAME: Busby, Maggie [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8[illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Irvin Busby

Service: Co. H 1st Miss. Inf. [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	[illegible] 19[illegible]	[illegible] 27, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 1920

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Lettice J. Kirk [illegible] Busby **DEAD** Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: $12 Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	21		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4 KNOXVILLE				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible] 4/21/10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] Busby Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/24	60 40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby Mahala E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas M

Service: G E 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Dec 1908	19 Jan 1909
			APR 1 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

10 fee Henderson Goodwin ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		FEB 14 1922

Nov 27, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to: Payable to Jennie Busby Chrisman, Illinois

Died: Nov. 27, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1921

Remarks:

FEB 23 1922

Former Roll No. OCT 18 1916

6—679

NAME Busby, Martha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 53248

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier John V Dennis

Service Pt B, 83rd Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 24, 1926

Reported JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mahala F. Busby 1166a | Certificate No. 673051

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. S.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 [illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14 HEO			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10 SEW			3	4 27	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L Q		1917.	1	2/1	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/10	43.20		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17 NT			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 N. T.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	3/4	54	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	13 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1? HER			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARTHA BUSBY

Certificate No. 53248

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Dennis now Busby Martha [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 53248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W Dennis

Service: F D 83 Ind

IV

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 May 01	22 Sept 02	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May	1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94 11687

6—679

NAME

BUSBY, MARY

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

576 783

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Corp C, 12th Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 25, 1923

Reported AUG 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: *Martha Dennis now Busby*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *53245*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		[illegible]
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY BUSBY

Certificate No. 576783

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CA[illegible]											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Busby Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

25160

Certificate No. 576783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Wm

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. C 12 Ills

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 08	28 July 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24210 Act

6—679

NAME: Busby, Mary E (3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 683755

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Busby, Nathan W

Service: Pt. E 3" Pa V Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 May 1909	18 June 1909

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Busby

Certificate No. 576783

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Busby

Certificate No. 683752

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	AUG 21 1911			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby, Nathan W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. E. 3" Ia. Cav.

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	11 Sept. 1895.	6 Mch. 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 May [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible] 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/18/09

Former Roll No. 2297

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busby, Patrick decd. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 698.466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Prev. D 1st Battn. Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Feb. 1907	1 April 1907				
Rest & Inc	20	24 Mch 1910	24 June 1911				
ending		6 apr. 1911	date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] April 1911

Bureau notified: 1 april 1911 (Agent's rep't)

Remarks: [illegible] Alexander J. Busby, claimant as [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

NAME: Nathan W Busby

Certificate No. 342273

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

15 May 1909

Mrs pd. acd 23 July 1909

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Patrick Busby, decd. Acad (1910-1911)

Certificate No. 698.466

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 Rate: 20 (15) (from $12)

Remarks: Last pd @ 15 to 4 Mch. 1911.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	4690		2	7/18	78		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: ~~Stanley~~ 2nd ~~Busby~~ Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 97689 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: William Stanley

Service: A F 13 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 July 1901	22 July 1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Died	1908	
Reimbursement order dated	Mch 18 1910	
Payable to		
Post Office		
Amount $		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 1908

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1908

Remarks:

Stockport Ia

Former Roll No. 4733

6—679

NAME Busby Rebecca L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790088 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Busby

Service: Pri B. 17 Kans Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apl 19 - 1915	MAY 17 - 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~Rachel Stanley now Busby~~

Certificate No. 97689

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: (30 80 (Reinst.)

1908. 4-4 1916 +30 80

Des Moines.

NAME: Rebecca L. Busby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 790355

Last paid to: - Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	6/3	6 -
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36 38.93
1917.	1	6 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60 64.67
	4		
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: [illegible] (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY MINORS.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: [illegible]

Guardian: [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

9 MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—678

NAME Busby Robert 9736 (3—P. A. 1.)

2758

Certificate No. 546 791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. F. 16 U. S. C. V. I 39398

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	27 Feb 07	5 Oct 07				
"	24	MAY 23 1912	JULY 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: March 27 1914 Bureau notified JUN 1 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Benton Harbor Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4412. N. L.

Home:

2532 6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to . Rate: 1[illegible]

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 3[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 31 21 Expired			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Busby.

Certificate No. 546.791

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	49.87		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	"	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	[illegible]	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	72		2	[illegible] 4596 [illegible] Cancelled			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby Robert F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180222 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. D. 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability: Chronic enteritis and gastro-enteroptosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~24~~	~~Dec 19-1916~~	Jul. 26-1918				
	12	June 6-1918					

Fees: Wilson & Co. $25 8/13.18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	Mar 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Robert F. Busby

Certificate No. 1180222

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: REG. ESTABL[illegible]ENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	x	x		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	x	x		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	8	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		Trans. to ko. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	444.80		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] —30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	15	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	23	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	19	42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	20	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	10	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	[illegible]	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		48	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	48		2	19	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	48		3	25	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12/2	45.40		4	[illegible]	54.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	25	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	16	42		2	25	79.07		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	16	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Busby Silas M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 585030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C E 73 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Apr 1907	4 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26 1908

Bureau notified: Jany 2 1909

Com. letter of Dec 20 1908 as to Death

Remarks:

Accd dated Jan 19, 1909
Widow Mahala 'F'

Former Roll No. 6740 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busby Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas E

Service: C E 73 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 May 1908	18 July 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3663

6—679

NAME: Silas M Busby 2739 Certificate No. 585030

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 10 a 8/12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/25	17 27	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/5	21 20	1913.	1	Pd wid.		1917.	1	CHICAGO.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Nov 26 1908

Reported [illegible]

CRR[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Susan Busby 1758 Certificate No. 652009

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	E.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AM		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N T	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4		

[illegible] May 31 [illegible]

Reported [illegible]

NAME: Busby, Thomas DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 549795 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 57 U S col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Feby 1907	29 Mar 1907				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

REPORTED OCT 31 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: — June 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-798 11/2/07 to Com 11/4/07

Remarks: Genl Del Little Rock ark

Former Roll No. 2868 / 262 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home: DEAD

6—681

NAME: Busby, Thomas C ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 460411 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 48" Ind V. I.

Disability: Ch. rheu. & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	23 Oct 1907	12 Feb 1908				
Reis. Sp L	40	June 24-1918	Oct. 17th 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
"	72	Sept 6. 1920	Oct 1. 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JUN 25 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2756 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Busby **DEAD**

Certificate No. 549795

Last paid to: $4 Feb 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	35.27		2	KNOXVILLE,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	REPORTED.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	OCT 31 1907			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/24	21.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909

Paid in full to Mary M. B. 1114 E. 28" St. Little Rock Ark

6—681

NAME: Thomas C Busby ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 460411

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	6 4	42.33 150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	4			4	4	90		4	25 4	90 4.33		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby, Thomas W — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 294683 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pt. E 73" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Oct 1908~~	13 Nov 1908		~~18~~	~~11 Oct 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				24	7 Oct 1916	10 June 1913
					30	7 Oct 1921	NOV 12 1914

Fees:

REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to: 40 Oct 7. 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2800

Home: Canute Okla

6—681

NAME: Busby, William — 112 2609 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 217,224 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

DEAD

Service: Pt. A, 119° Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 08~~	Oct. 1, 08				
	Act of May 11, 1912						
Reis.	24	Mch 28, 1914	Apr 9, 1914				
	30	Aug 21, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/15

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas W. Busby ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 294683

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72 48 24~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1924	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1925	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	6	59.40		4	4	150			Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	38.93		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	24		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	82.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	99.		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 112 William Busby

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 217224

Last paid to: 2609 Rate: 12 24. Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 13	50		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	28 4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595532 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 17 "Ks V. I"

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	21 Feb 1907	19 June 1907		21	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
	~~20~~	~~21 July 1911~~	~~11 Aug 1911~~				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

3.24.1915 Accrued order dated 5/17/15

payable to widow Rebecca

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/24/15

Topeka. Kans.
Bureau notified: MAY 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5683 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busby, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801108 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P B 1 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Jan 92	2 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7260

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Busby

Certificate No. 595533

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 31

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 70		2	4	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	7	52 30		3	9	45		3	6/3	35 70		3	dead			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	61 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		65 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3				3	6/23/15	
	4		45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Busby **1040**

Certificate No. 801108

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 7260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 N. D. B			2	May [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busby William F. (3—P. A. 1.)

5357

Certificate No. 1140194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. K 118 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	11 Mch 07	11 Nov 07		19	June 18, 1914	June 29, 1914
Reiss.	15 20	27 MAY 1912	11 JAN 1913		25	June 18, 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 - 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home: [illegible] 7-10-14

6—681

NAME Busby, Zela C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 882286

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier James L.

Service 1st. Sgt. L. 2 Va. Inf.

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported DEC 22 1925

Remarks: Remarried Oct 31, 1925 - Chesson

[illegible], Va.

NAME: William F. Busby

Certificate No. 1140194

Last paid to: Orig.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 50 ~~17~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		57		3	~~[illegible]~~	96		3				3		
	4	26	93.20		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36 12-28 82	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	41.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	51.87		3	4	~~57~~ 80.40		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ZELA C BUSBY

Certificate No.

Fees 882286

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	12/11/25 18.67 To date of remarriage 10/31/25								
February		4	4									
March	4	4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4									
June	4 20	4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	4									
September	4	4	4									
October	4	4	4									
November	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
December	4	4	~~4~~ CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Busby, Grace L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
882296	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: 1st Sgt L 2nd Ore Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 17. 1918	Jan 19. 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Grace D.~~	~~Aug 17 1918~~	~~Aug 9, 1919~~
~~Mildred S.~~	~~Died Mar. 12, 1922~~	~~Jan 21 1924~~

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis Fee $10 FEB 4 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 28 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Busch Alwine Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
755,979	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Busch

Service: 1 Sgt G 5th N.Y. Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 24, 1913	APR 9 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1918

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: [illegible] [redacted] July 16, 1918. [illegible] 1, 1922 | Certificate No. 882286

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		20.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	~~Fee~~			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/4	255	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	42		2	4	C		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	24	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	12	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	40.60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ALWINE BUSCH. *Act of April 19, 1908.* | Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755979 | Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/29/16		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~GROUP 2~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busch Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799116 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APR[illegible] 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Bush

Service: Drummer D. 52 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 5 - 1915	NOV 6 - 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Nora J.	June 5 - 15	Mch 19 - 19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4067 Jamaica Ave. Woodhaven N.Y. 7/10

6—679

NAME: Busch Annie M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506630 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: B K 13 Mich Inf & H 1 US Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Dec 97	31 Jan - 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/19 (Letter) X

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1067

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Busch

Certificate No. 799116

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~17~~ + ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	81	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	78.07		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4				4	17/3	69.53		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	14	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	10	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	54.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	11	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	9	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	81		4	GRO TO AL			4				4		

6—681

NAME. Annie M Busch 505

Certificate No. 506630

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	15	H D [illegible]		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M [illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	LBL		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	16	H D A		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	1	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6/11

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Busch August — 79957

Certificate No. 188055 — **ARMY MINORS.** Law: Helpless Child

Service of Soldier: Pr A 16 Wis — Civil War.

~~Guardian~~: Johanna R Busch Mother

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	2 Aug 1890	24 Aug 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lena	No 2 adult	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: supp'd widow Johanna R Busch roll # 72747

Former Roll No. 22393

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busch, August

Certificate No. 525843 — **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 0

Service: Pr - K - 14 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~7 Jan 10~~	5 Mch 10				
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 10 1912				
INCREASE	30	JAN 1 - 1915	FEB 25 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3 1916 — Bureau notified JAN 8 - 1917 Gov. C.H.

Remarks:

Dec 3 16 ... SEP .. 1917 — 271 Gilman St.

Amelia Ryeburn — Cincinnati

Former Roll No. N L MAR 15 1915 SEP 28 1917 — Home: [illegible] C. H. Ohio.

6—681

NAME: August Busch Helpless Child

Certificate No. 188055

Last paid to:

Rate: 2

Remarks: Civil War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	6		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	6		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	6		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Reissue including H.C.

see roll #72757

GROUP 1

NAME: August Busch

Act of May 11, 191[redacted]

Certificate No. 525843

Last paid to: 12- [illegible] 4-1918

Rate: [redacted] 20 30

Remarks: 14,170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										4/3 10	50 CH												
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	75 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	11	90 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	15	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	NOV 7 11	[illegible] C.H.		3	1	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4		90 DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	10/13	10		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	75 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/1	5 70 D	1914.	1	13	75 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	75 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	15	75 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	12	75 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

allowed on

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Busch August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 525 843 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 14 ovcl

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. INC't	12	30 Mar 95	6 Nov 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 315

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Busch August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 3.)

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 800244 — ARMY ~~MINORS.~~

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P A 16" Wis Inf

Guardian: Christie Knutson

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible]

Appointment under jurisdiction of Green Lake Co Wis. Co. Ct. ap 7/3/15 - Bond $200 - Ct 11/30/15

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 19, 1915	NOV 24 1915
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " MAY 1 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lena	Aug 19, 1915	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 - 1915

678

NAME: August Busch

Certificate No. 525843

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1417 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: August Busch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 820244

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+2~~ 30+6

Remarks: Christie Knutson, Gdn.

HELPLESS CHILD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919. (Account filed)	1	19	42	1923.	9		~~72~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	42		10	28	108		2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3	24	42		11		~~36~~		3		
	4				4			1916 JAN		5	21		4	22	42		12		—		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			FEB		21	42	1920.	1	29	42		1	22	108	1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2	28	42		2	23	42		2	26	36		2		
	3				3			SEP		9	42		AUG	4	88.20	(Account filed)	3	5/4	36		3		
	4				4				4	25	42		4	23	108		4		✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	42	1921. (Account filed)	1	22	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	30	42		2	22	108		2				2		
	3				3			AUG		14	42		3	25	108		3				3		
	4				4			NOV		10	42		4	21	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			FEB		8	42	1922.	1	21	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2	30	42		2	25	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	42		3	21	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	29	42		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—631

NAME Busch, Bernhard (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1001263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service: Pt A 1 U.S.C. Res. C Mo H. Gd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	21	5 Dec 1912	31 May 1913				

Fees:

1/1 1915 ... order dated 4/7/15

Emma Busch

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died 1/1/15 Bureau notified FEB 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 563 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busch, Caroline

Certificate No. 485969

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G, 83rd Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 3, 1924

Reported MAR 29 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Bernhard Busch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1001263

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ 21

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	1923		2		60 4.60		2	6/4/17	40 60		2		Pem		2				2		
	3	7	60		3		60		3		45		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	24	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60 6/12 - 4.97	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CAROLINE BUSCH

Certificate No. 485969

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

FEB 21 1924

NAME: Busch Caroline

8406 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 485969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P G 83 Ind

78

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Feb 99	18 Nov 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 8160

6—679

NAME: Busch Christina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 649509

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co G. 5" Ohio Vol Inft.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	25 June 1908
INC.	20	May 16-1917	July 2-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A.

Former Roll No. 266.

6—679

NAME: *Caroline Busch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 485969

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	18	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~6~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Christina Busch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 649509

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		192
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	2	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3	15	36
	4	23	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~ 8	36 20.80
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	.75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Busch Christina

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 705701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Busch Diederick.

Service: Pr. I. 8" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 May 1910	6 July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	" "
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Died: Mch. 15 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1922

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Martin~~	14 May 1910	~~2 Dec 1913~~
~~George~~	" "	1 Sept 1915
~~Amelia E~~	"	~~10 Dec 1916~~
~~[illegible]~~	"	~~9 June 1919~~
~~Erwin J~~	"	~~5 May 1921~~
Eleonora E	"	4 July 1922
Margaretha C	"	1 Mch 1924

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Orig. — Con. [illegible] Mo.

6—679

NAME: Busch, Diederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906209

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K. 8" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	12	12 Feb. 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1910

Remarks: Acc. [illegible] dated 6 Jul 1910

Former Roll No. 1134 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christina Busch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 65401

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: APR 19 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1	14	99	1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	15	72		2	13	99		2	10			2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	23	72		3	16	96.07		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	19	67.87		4	12	93		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	15	66	1920.	1	13	93	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	20	66		2	11	93		2				2		
	3				3	24			3	30	66		3	14	145.70		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	18	66		4	12	144		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		78	1917.	1	17	63.07	1921.	1	10	144	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	78		2	15	60		2	13	144		2				2		
	3				3	13	78		3	21	60		3	12	126.40		3				3		
	4				4	20	78		4	17	72.13		4	10	126		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	75.73	1918.	1	15	99	1922.	1	24	126	1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2		[illegible]		2	16	72		2	11	99		2				2				2	3-10-21	
	3	6	6.33		3	24	72		3	11	99		3	7.20	GROUP 2 PAID		3				3	9-10-13	
	4	7			4	18	72		4	16	99		4		TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Diederich Busch

Certificate No. 906.909

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3	REPORTED MAY 20 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busch Dorathea (3—P. A. 2.)

478

Certificate No.: 661457 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Heinerij

Service: P. F. 8. Ill Cavy.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Org	12	11 Sep. 1908	10 Oct. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOI[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 9/26/16

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2796668 Dated OCT 4 1916 Cancelled.

Brooklyn, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busch, Ella

Certificate No. 727376 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt I 1 N Y V Marine Arty

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 15, 1926

Reported [illegible]AR 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Dorathea Busch

Certificate No. 661457

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: OCT 2?, 1908 9 20 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	13			3	4	36
	4-19-4	9 20			4	11			4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	8			2	4			2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3		
	4	12			4	[illegible]			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME ELLA BUSCH

Certificate No. 727376

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1911	3 Aug 1911
REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		SEP 21 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Busch, Frank DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri G 5 Ohio vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	12	11 Feby 1907	6 Mar 1907				
Acc		28 Oct 1907	[illegible] 1908				

REPORTED. NOV 30 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28 1907

Bureau notified: 3-298 11/18/07

Remarks: RR#3 Little Rock ark

Former Roll No. [illegible] Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		Fee		2	4	36
	3				3	29	33 20		3	4	36
	4				4	5			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	8			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Busch.

DEAD

Certificate No. 905634

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate:

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE,

REPORTED, NOV 30 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	14	35 53		2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/2 34 Pd Christina widow			1			1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 1		1912.	2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busch Frank G. 2280 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816062 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Drummer D. 37 Iowa I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 07	17 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Final payment approved to Kate Widow Order Com'r. 7 Sep 09

Former Roll No. Act 2280

Home: 235 South [illegible] Chicago Ill

6—681

NAME: Busch, Frederick alias Otto Wittinghaus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115726 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri K 1 Md V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Oct 1910~~	24 Nov 1910		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	20	19 Dec 1912	JUN 4 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~24~~	~~14 Nov 1917~~		Inc.	72	May 6-1921	JUN 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2. 1921. | Bureau notified: 3-1001-2 - DEC 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1921 346

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank G. Busch

Certificate No. 816062

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13/			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	10.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	27.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Busch alias Otto Wittinghaus ~~June 27, 1900.~~

Certificate No. 1115726

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	X	X		4	4	60		4		105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	X	X	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	X	X		2	X	X		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	X	X		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	X	X		4	7	288		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4 28	36.44		2	4	60		2	4	150 20.53		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	X	X		4	4	60		4	4 Inc.	62.67		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	X	X		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	X	X		3		60		3	4	102.80		3				3				3		
	4	1/13/11	396.		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Busch, Frederick T.

Certificate No. 661 243

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 138 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 15, 1925	May 9, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29 1928 | Reported AUG 2 192

Remarks: 3-1081 (D)

May 29 28 Louise A. Nelson — reimbursement order dated NOV 2 C 1928

Oquawka Ills.

Dis 4/30/28

MAY 20 1925

6—6572

NAME: Busch Frederick T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661243

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P D 138 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Oct 1908~~	~~11 Nov 1908~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~13~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
	15	14 Oct 1912	
	18	14 Oct 1916	Aug. 22, 1913
	21	14 Oct 1921	~~Apr 1913~~

Reis. in lieu of lost ctf. E. E. M

30-JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3222 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK T. BUSCH.

Certificate No. 661243

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	[illegible] 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72s							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	27-62 40						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME Frederick T Busch 1335 9 Certificate No. 661243

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1/7	35 00
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	9	SER
	4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.
	2	6	ABW
	3	7	A. M. F.
	4		
1911.	1	6	SER
	2	6	N. D. B
	3	8	NT
	4		
1912.	1	6	A B W
	2	8	NT
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	3/5	21 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3	4	45
	4		
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	5 Inc.	53.
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	Inc.	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1922	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busch, Friedericke

Certificate No. 512846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carl Busch alias William Johnson

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 9" N.J. Vol. Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 May 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 352

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busch, [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Busch, Frederick

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1891

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Friedericke Busch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 512846

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		396	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: Genofeva Busch

Certificate No. 290329

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED [illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DIED [illegible] 1913 REPORTED FEB 17 [illegible]

NAME: Busch George — 2344 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072229 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: G 22 U S Inf

Disability: Chr diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Aug 1905	30 Sept 1905	Nov 3		1919	Apr 7, 1920
				payable to widow Mary E. Busch			
				4225 Florida St. San Diego, Calif.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: San Diego Calif

Former Roll No. 111

Home:

APR 15 1920 6—681

NAME: Busch George M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880558 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt C 57 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 3 1911

Bureau notified: July 17 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 077 & J

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Busch

Certificate No. 1072229

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		~~36~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	5/1	12		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3		36		3	17			3	4	36		3		T		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6—681 12/1

NAME: George M. Busch

Certificate No 550588

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	12-		2	10			2	Pittsburgh			2				2				2		
	3		60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busch George W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 71424 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C A 82 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pens	20	13 Feb 1907	6 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14. 1908

Bureau notified: Dec 17 1908 Other Com Dec 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1968 (Gen Law)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busch Henry (3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 10778 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~

Service: 1st Cl Boy USS Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 July '90	30 Apl 91		19	May 3. 1918	
REISSUE	13.50	MAY 31 1912	FEB 24 1913		~~22~~ 22.50	May 3. 1923	Jan 21. 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15.50~~	~~May 3. 1914~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	May 3. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 21. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: George W Busch **1497** Certificate No. 71424

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 14 (Gen Law) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/13	52 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	ND[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Nov 4 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Dec [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Group [illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: v.S. Henry Busch Certificate No. 10778

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ 19.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	18 [illegible] 4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1 Inc. ✓			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/8 4	36 12 20	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	40 50 ✓		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 62		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	40 50		3	~~4~~	~~76 80~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	40 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—877

NAME: Busch Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

2878

Certificate No. 436840 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. I 5 Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~19 Aug. 1907~~	NOV 5 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~19~~	~~May 21, 1912~~	[illegible]				
	22	Sept 16, 1912	[illegible] 3				

Fees: Reissue in lieu lost cert. APR 23 1915

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1919

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

3703

Former Roll No. Con'l Law. 4434

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busch, Henry

13251 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 460328 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr I 4 N.Y. Cav

Disability: Shell wd of head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~6~~	~~2 Mar 1895~~	~~2 Jan 1896~~	Reis	~~16~~	~~20 Aug 1912~~	19 July 1913
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1902~~	[illegible]		~~19~~	~~22 Aug 1912~~	
[illegible]	00	[illegible] 1920			~~25~~	~~22 Aug 1916~~	
					~~20~~	~~22 Aug 1921~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: 40 Aug 22, 1918

Died: June 23, 1920 D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1920

Remarks: Sierra City, Cal

Former Roll No. 3/24/7 - 20/15 - 24/13.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Busch

Certificate No. 436840

Last paid to: OCT 1907 V/12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	67.50		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	GROUP			3				3		
	4	3/14	4.50		4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	45 63.63	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Busch Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 460328

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	18		4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	16	18	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	18		2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	11	36		3	5	59.40		3	~~4~~	~~161~~		3				3		
	4	12	35.20		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36.	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4 8/13	66.07		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		57.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	93		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BUSCH, HERMANN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051989 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Unassigned, 117" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	28 Nov. 1908	17 Dec. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Aug 13, 1912	JUL 9 1913				
	18	Mch 17, 1916					
	21	Mar 17, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1921. Letter to Fwc 7/14-21 — Bureau notified: JUL 1 1921

Remarks:

Died May 25 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1924

payable to widow Anna Busch

Behring Strasse 15. Berlin, Treptow. Germany.

Former Roll No. AUG 12 1913 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** | Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busch, Hermann

Certificate No. 1051989 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Unassd 117 N.Y. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 May 02	2 Dec 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 2789 | Home: 6—681

NAME: HERMANN BUSCH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1051989

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 8

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	30	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2	29	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	10/1	45		3	11/1	771.60 P.		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	30	45		4	1/21/20	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	30	45	1920.	1	5/4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1 (5)		
	2				2	nt			2	Inc.	52.70		2	7/2	90		2				2 (6)		
	3				3	23			3	10/7	54		3	10/6	172		3				3 (7)		
	4	1/18/09	21.80		4	19			4	1/5/17	54		4	1/3/21	150		4				4 (8)	DEAD	
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	21		1917.	1	×	~~54~~ ×	1921.	1	25	150	1925.	1			1929.	1 (9)	25	136.67
	2	18			2	30	36		2				2		150		2				2		
	3	20			3	[illegible]			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	16			4	1/9/14	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	24	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	27	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	29	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	1/6/15	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hermann Busch

Certificate No. 1051987

Last paid: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	nt		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	n		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME

Busch, Hitie A

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

628962

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ivan D

Service

Musc I 44 Iowa V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 12, 1928

Reported JUL 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Busch, Hitie A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1900 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Ivan D Busch

Service: Mus I 44 Ia. V. I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	8 Nov 1906	8 July 1907
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Inc.	20	Apr 22-1917	June 21-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 708

JUN 27 1917

6—679

NAME HITIE A.BUSCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 628962

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 ... 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

Letr for D.O.
3-1081 7/16/28

NAME: *Hitie A. Busch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *628962*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1922

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	.75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BUSCH, ISEBELLA M.

Certificate No. 741 448 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Nickolaus

Service: Pt E 113 Ill Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 30 1923

Reported: JUN 19 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Busch, Isebella M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 741448 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nickolaus

Service: P E 113 Ill Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Jany 1912	1 May 1912
Inc.	20	Sept. 8. 1916	Sept. 28. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 4 1916

NAME ISEBELLA M.BUSCH,

Certificate No. 741448

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—8574

NAME: Isebella M. Busch 966

Certificate No. 741448

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	5/21	25 60
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4		
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 7	36 6.93
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (22)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. (23)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Busch Jacob — 2878 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847971 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B. 2 Mo L A

Disability: ~~Severe deafness of left ear + slight of right ear, res. in nearly total deafness of left ear and slight deafness of rt ear.~~ becoming total

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~15~~	~~3 Feb 1897~~	~~17 June 1898~~	Inc	27	Jan 12 1915	MAY 28 1915
~~Incr~~	~~20~~	~~5 Nov 1909~~	~~13 Jan 1910~~				
~~—~~	~~21~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~5 Feb 1913~~				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1917 — Bureau notified: APR 16 1917 — Keokuk Iowa

Remarks: Check No. 3906688 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1-709 — Home: — JUN 7 1915 — 6-681

NAME: Busch Johanna — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8741 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of March 4, 1917

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pr. K 5 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Mch 4 1917	Dec. 5 1918			

Fees: 10 - to S. C. Leonard pd 1/9/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1918

6—679

NAME: *Jacob Busch*

Certificate No. *847971*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~21 50~~ *27*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	45
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	10 75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	12 83 / 64 50
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	~~4~~	~~81~~
	3		81
	4	GROUP [illegible]	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	J.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: *Johanna Busch*

Certificate No. *8741*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		F
	3		Fee
	4	1/9/19	252-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Busch Johanna R. SPECIAL ACT. 72757 (3—P. A. 2.) 1031

Certificate No. 188055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pri. A. 16 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1880	30 Apl. 1880
Reis.	12	Oct. 4, 1911	Oct. 26, 1911
Inc	24	Feb 19 1914	Mch 9. 1914

MINORS—$2 ~~PER MONTH ADDITIONAL~~

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lena	Oct. 4, 1911	To continue during period of helpless ness Lena

To include helpless child

Fees:

Died Jun. 11, 1915 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 24, 1915 J.

payable to C. C. Wellensgard

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 929 Oak St. Berlin Wis. APR 1 1914

Died 6/11/15 Bureau notified JUL 15 1915

Remarks: Suppl. Helpless Child see roll #79957. Paid to Oct. 4. 1911

In the event of the death of Lena Busch helpless and dependent child of said August Busch the Additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine

Former Roll No. OCT 8 1915

6—679

NAME: Busch John

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt. G-54 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	21	Feb 07	15 Mar 07
Restor & Reis	25	24 June 1912	9 Apl 1913
and ending		Jan 12-1913	date of death

Payable to Alwine Busch widow

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died Jan 12/13 Bureau notified: FEB 14

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/3/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johanna R. Busch

Certificate No. 148 055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ + 2 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	22	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	–	36		2	16	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3		~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29	54.40		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	42	1916.	1	GROUP		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	... 4 1909			4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	11	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10/28	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	25	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	20	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	24	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 753 John Busch

Certificate No. 405.881

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34.82		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4/19/13	3.03		2	Ending - Actr + Rel			2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	22.50	26 Jan 1922	18 June 1913
Reis	12	~~11 Feb 09~~	5 Apr 09				
"	13½	~~[illegible]~~	OCT 16 [illegible]				
Inc.	15.50	26 Jan 1913	18 June 1913				
"	19	26 Jan 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/15

Bureau notified: 6/15/15

Remarks:

W [illegible]

[illegible] 6/3 19 15 Accrued order dated 11/6/[illegible]

to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busch, John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 2nd Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 23, 1921	Nov 20, 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray Pd 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 25 1922

6—681

254 NAME: John Busch **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 8 12 12½ 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	[illegible]		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	14/3	15.50		4	Accd			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	44.10		4	Inc.	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	6/26	40.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	34.60		2	4	40.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		6/11
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: J O H N C. B U S C H Certificate No. 1213111

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		T		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Ref 12/5	245.54		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	B-4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Busch John E

Certificate No. 382 581

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 W Va V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 21 1923	Aug 1 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Feb 25 1929 | Reported MAR 12 1929

Remarks:

AUG 14 1923

NAME: Busch, John E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 35,063 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 382581

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr. B 2 W Va V Cav

Disability: Rheum piles & dis of throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~20~~	~~27 Jany 92~~	4 June 92				
	40	July 23. 1918	Oct. 15. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN E BUSCH

Certificate No. 382581

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	R 21 53 53 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 8 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ ~~Civil~~ War

Certificate No. 382581

NAME: John E. Busch

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 35.063

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	75
	2		
	3	10	75
	4		
1910.	1	14	75
	2		
	3	10	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	75
	2		75
	3	9	75
	4		
1912.	1	7	75
	2		
	3	10	75
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	75
	4		75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Busch Joseph J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1230131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. F. 21st Reg. U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 21-1921	FEB 12 1923				

Fees: $20 fee Byington & Wilson Paid 3/8/23

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busch Julius ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493573

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B 98 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	24 Jan. 1908				
"	21	10 June 1912	17 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 16 1917

Remarks:

~~Check No. 3908447 Dated APR 4 1917~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 792 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph J. Busch

Certificate No. 1220131

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	Feel		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/8	269.50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	48	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Julius Busch

Certificate No. 493573

Last paid to: 114/08 - 15

Rate: ~~20.~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/3	49.33	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	6			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5/5 4	9.80 63		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	GRE...			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busch, Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688285 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank G

Service: Drummer D 37 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 July 1909	7 Sept 1909
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee John L Manning

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Busch, Louisa 81597 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 353089 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri K, 8 Minn

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Nov 1892
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 153

6—679

NAME: Kate Busch 1036a

Certificate No. 688285

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	SER	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	N.D.B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5	NDB		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3	6	AM		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	ND		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10/5	26 40		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Busch

Certificate No. 353089

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.1	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Busch, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Batty A 2 N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	7 Feb 1907	25 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Jan 1913

Bureau notified FEB 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43177 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busch Nickolaus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 814193

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri E 113 Ills vol Inf

Disability: Injury of left side and disease of lungs

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Sep 1891	13 Octr 1892				
Inc	24	24 Dec 1907	28 Mar 1908				
"	30	16 June 1909	6 July 1909				

Fees: Accd. 17 Dec 1911, 1 May 1912

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Columbus [illegible] 4, 1908

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen ctf & Gov Rept - 12/19/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. Oct 21, 1908

6—681

NAME: Michael Busch

Certificate No. 711997

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		65 $1		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	DIED 21 Jan, 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 15 1913

6—681

NAME: Nickolaus Busch

Certificate No. 814193

Last paid to: ~~24~~ 4 Sep 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		111	1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	5	90		3	KNOXVILLE,			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/29	44.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	81.60 fin		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pl. widow Isabella M.
3559 McLean Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Busch, Oscar

Certificate No. 1172277

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pt C 17 U S Inf

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
*	18	July 28 1921	
Restoration & Inc.	24	May 20,1925	March 4,1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 24, 1925 (Z) Re Reported NOV - 9 1925

Remarks:

*Ends Oct. 26,1925, date of death. Payable to Margaretha Busch, widow, Clinton, Okla.

NAME: Busch Oscar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172277

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pri C-17" U.S. Inf

Disability: Fracture of left arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~6~~	~~Nov 7 - 1911~~	JUN 26 1913				
REISSUE	18	July 28-1921 R	AUG 2 1922				

Fees: $20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 9/18/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 24 1922

Former Roll No.

JUL 16 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME OSCAR BUSCH

Certificate No. 1172277

Fees ✓$2-Milo B.Stevens & Co. 3/17/26

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	~~18~~ 24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March		4	4	Fee 17-43 20/100 TO DATE OF DEATH								
April		4	4									
May		4	4									
June		4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	4									
September	4	4	4									
October	4	4	4-18	CHECK CANCELED								
November	4	4	4									
December	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1172277

NAME: OSCAR BUSCH

Last paid to: 1172277 Rate: ~~6~~ 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	15
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	18 18 ($58.40) 58
	10	4	18 B
	11	4	18
	12	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busch Paul F.

Special Act

Certificate No. 1178251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv D. Signal Corps U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 18. 1916	Sep. 22. 1916				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ck. dated 11/4/19 canceled
pensioner erroneously reported (Dead)

Salt Lake City Utah 12 19

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Busch Philip

Certificate No 556060

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt G, 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Guardian:

16 E. Fort Ave Baltimore Md

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~	~~8~~	~~14th April 1903~~	10th July 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Naomi E.	14th April 1903	3rd Oct. 1910
Ruth K.	" " "	6th Nov. 1913
Emil W. F.	" " "	21st July 1915
Elizabeth V.	" " "	21st May 1917

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Limitation

JUN 25 1917

Former Roll No. 17334

NAME: Paul F. Busch — **Special Act** — Certificate No. 1178251

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/26/17	30 w/10
1917	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	33
	4	4	36
1918	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 (12/15 36)
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1920	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1922 (written over 1923)	9	4	12
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923 (written over 1924)	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Philip Busch — *Act of June 27, 1890.* — Certificate No. 556060

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. — Rate: 12 42 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	5	48
	2	6	48
	3	5	48
	4	6	48
1908	1	6	48
	2	6	54
	3	8	60
	4	11	60
1909	1	13	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1910	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	56
1911	1	6	54
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1913	1	11	
	2	18	
	3	22	
	4	4/3/14	52 20
1914	1	10	48
	2	10	48
	3	11	48
	4	11	48
1915	1	11	48
	2	11	48
	3	11	45 20
	4	11	42
1916	1	10	42
	2	8	42
	3	7	42
	4	8	42
1917	1	8	42
	2	12	36 40
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919–1930	1–4		

Account filed

Account filed

GROUP 3

Ends May 21, 1917

6—681

PAYEE Busch Sophie FILE No. 465787

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Dumm	4/6/36	R.J.M.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME, Busch Susanna F

Certificate No. 12 362

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor John P.

Service 2d cl Fireman--U S S's Princeton, Patapsco and Huron

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 8, 1927

Reported MAY 10 1927

Remarks:

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME SUSANNA F BUSCH

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 12362

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Busch Susanna J. — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 6.)

152

Certificate No. 12362 — **NAVY WIDOW.** — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: John P.

Service: 2 Cl. Fireman U.S.S. Princeton Patapsco + Huron

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~Dec 15-1892~~	Feb 3-1898
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ~~Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65

6—676

NAME: [illegible] William — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	21 Oct 1907				
			15 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 152 Susanna F. Busch ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 12362

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Busch Certificate No. 523837

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

[illegible] MAY 29 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		24 20
1908.	1		45
	2	12	45
	3		45
	4		45
1909.	1		45
	2		45
	3		45
	4		45
1910.	1		45
	2		45
	3	9	45
	4		45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	B/4	45
	2	DIED [illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Busch William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 832.797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Drummer K. 52 NY V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Sep 07~~	1 Feb 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~18~~	30	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	25	Sept. 8-1915	Oct. 30-1915				
Fees:	30	Sept. 8-1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Buschbaum Rebeca A FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

WIDOW— — WAR SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 600990 **ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thomas J Butterworth

Service Pt K 53 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Mar 5 1924	May 6 1924			
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 31 1928			

Died Dec. 7, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: 97 William V Busch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 832797

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 M: ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120.	1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 10	57 11 25		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	24	10.93	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	53 23		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	57		4		75		INC. 4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	70	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	~~75~~ 102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Rebeca A Buschbaum FORMER

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600990

Fees ✓ none

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		17. 59	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	25-6667 4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4						

6—6671

D-2-1311 1/8/29

NAME: Puschbeck Agnes

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 664218.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adolph Puschbeck

Service: Col. 27th Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	19 May 1908	OCT 30 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee pd. W. N. Sickel 12-1-08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15 1922

Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Pusche, August F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl & 1st Sgt Co. C 2nd N.J. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	1 Mch 1907	20 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/10

Bureau notified: Accrued adv. dated Sept ...

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 426 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Agnes Buschbeck Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Certificate No. 664318

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/22	36	1915.	1	23	36	1919.	1	7/9	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2	29	36		2	8/29	75		2				2		
	3				3	26	72		3	11/3	36		3	10/1	75		3				3		
	4				4	1/2/12	36		4	1/7/16	36		4	27	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28		1916.	1	4/24	36	1920.	1	26	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2	9/12	36		2	23	75		2				2		
	3	12-1	142 —		3	10/25	36		3	12/6	36		3	22	95.50		3				3		
	4	1/11/09	36		4	21			4	4/28/17	36		4	21	90		4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	5/12		1917.	1	6/25	36	1921.	1	4/20	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	36		2	7/12			2	X ~~36~~ X	X		2	7/7	90		2				2		
	3	OCT 15	36		3	[illegible]			3	12/8	72		3	10/21	90		3				3		
	4	21	36		4	1/9/14	36		4	2/6/18	61.13		4	1/7/22	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	36	1914.	1	4/20/14	36	1918.	1	5/2	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/13	36		2	7/16	36		2	9/6	75		2				2				2		
	3	28			3	10/23	36		3	6/23/19	75		3				3				3		
	4	3/1/11	36		4	29	36		4	4/30/19	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: August H. [illegible]

Certificate No. 624461

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	98.13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busche, Adeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707869 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Busche, August W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr & 1st Sgt C 2d U.S. Vet V.I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Aug 1910	30 Aug 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig 6—679

NAME

Busche, George (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1038 348 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability P C 153 Ill Vol Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 1 1930 Reported FEB 13 1930

Remarks: C4

NAME: Caroline Busche

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 707869

Last paid to: | Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.98 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	3-20		4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 11/15	

6—881

NAME GEORGE BUSCHE.

Certificate No.

Fees 1038348

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6[illegible]	4 65					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Busche George

Certificate No. 1038348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F C 153 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907	Reis	15.50	29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
				Inc	19	Nov. 19 1914	MAY 29 1915
					22.50	Nov 19 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3348 (a.8)

Home:

JUN 7 1915

6—681

NAME: Busche Karolina (3—P. A. 6.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 15958

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Moritz

Service: Seaman U.S.S. No. Car. and Supply

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	APR 19 1908	15 Oct 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/13

Bureau notified: 3/10/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: George Busche **1330** **Certificate No.** 1038348

Last paid to: 4 Qch 1907 @ 8 (a g) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/13	26.13
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	EBS
	3	7	JHT
	4		
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	16	NDB
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. O.	
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	12	A. M. F.
	2	17	A. M. F.
	3	13	A. M. F.
	4		
1912.	1	18	NT
	2	18	NT
	3	24	H E O
	4		C. M. A.
1913.	1	4	2/21 25.08 LBL
	2	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 46.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	15.75 46.50
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		57
	4		57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106.40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	Inc. 4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922 / 1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 11 Karolina Busche **Certificate No.** 15958

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	20	36 ✓
1912.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Pusche Katharina (3—P. A. 2.)

24551

Certificate No. 884270 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: I F 35 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	12 Oct 93
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	30	[illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26884 Act

6—679

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 11 [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died 6/14 1919 Reimbursement order dated 1/9/20

payable to Lillie Hauk

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 14 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Katharina Busche

Certificate No. B1270

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	76	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-?	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4	?/72/15	

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	—			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	—			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		34 12	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4				4	66	36

NAME: (3—P. A. 2)

Buschendorf Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
926,596	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv. Co. E, 3rd. Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 27, 1922 R	Jan. 8, 1923			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1923

6—670

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Buschendorf, Catherine

Certificate No.		Law:
926596	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt E 3 Wis Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 27, 1922				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died Jan. 27, 1928

Reported FEB 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Catherine Buschendorf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 926,596

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. B	1	2/6/23	217	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C—681

NAME CATHERINE BUSCHENDORF

Certificate No. 926596

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
March	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

6—6671

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Buschendorf William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5126

Certificate No. 638,310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Priv. E. 3 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	MAR 22 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	8 June 1912	18	Inc.	72	NOV 18 1920	DEC 15 1920
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Died May 8 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1923

payable to widow Catherine Buschendorf

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: R R 5 - Elk Mound, Wisconsin

Died: May 8, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922

Remarks:

6783

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 8687

Home: JAN 23 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Buscher Agnes DEAD.

Certificate No. 815,533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: August Fr

Service: Pr. K. 20 N. Y. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 30. 1915	Oct 21. 1916
	20	Sept 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 2315313 Dated 4 Feb 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. OCT

6—679

NAME: William Buschendorf   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638310

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 $/12   Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	nf 4	8 80		2	10	60		2	4	67 50
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2	4	67 50
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 50
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	60		2	4	24 67 60		2	4	67 50
	3	10	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	2	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	8	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	R 2/6	84	1928.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	4	150 C 33 73		4				4		
1921.	1	5 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Agnes Buscher

Certificate No. 815,533

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		w
	3				3				3	[illegible]	141 60
	4				4				4	5 c	58 93
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buscher, August (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27 '90.~~

Certificate No. 737.163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv E. 20 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	$15	21 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				
Inc	20	3 Sept 1907	10 Feb. 1908				
Rei	30	11 June 1912	10 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

4353 W. Jackson Blvd Chicago Ill

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Died June 23 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1915

payable to widow Agnes 4353 W. Jackson St. Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 27 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: I.

6—681

NAME: Buscher, Bernard (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1036627

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co D 26 Mo Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~23 Jan 1908~~		~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~14 Feb 1913~~
	15	~~1 June 1909~~	26 June 1909	Inc.	30	May 27, 1914	June 13, 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 12, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 562 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: August Buscher — Act of May 11 1912

Certificate No. 934.163

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	46 30		2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	7	60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	1908 3/20 9	15 17		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7	60		2	11/24	20		2				2				2		
	3	4	60 a.		3	9	60		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bernard Buscher

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1036627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12. 15 85 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	3/17	21 73	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1			3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	8/93	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	5	86 17		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Buscher, Elisabeth

Certificate No. 528619 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt I 37 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 14, 1927

Reported: JUN 9 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Buscher Elisabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

23774

Certificate No. 528619 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: P I 37 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	28 Feby 09
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21454 Act

6—679

NAME ELISABETH BUSCHER

Certificate No. 528619

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Bu— 5/7
D-3-1081/21

6—6574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 528619

NAME: *Elisabeth Buscher*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 48.13
	4	4	~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Buscher, Emma V (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 358366

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt H 19 Pa

ISSUES ₵ 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	₵ 30

MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 14, 1928

Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buscher, Emma V — 545

Certificate No. 358.366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt H 19 Pa

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 2-1892	Dec 29-1892
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

6—679

NAME EMMA V BUSCHER

Certificate No. 358366

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Bur. - S-3-1081 1/21

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: 545 Emma V. Buscher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 358.366

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	DEC	9	14.93
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 (64.67)
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Buscher, George T (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1213410

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt K 1st Mo Inf

Disability ----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	18	Apr 28 1922	
Inc	24	Sept 1 1925 R	Sept 30 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted D. H. 7/19/24

Discharged

6—6571

Died 9-15-1926 37

Reported OCT 4 - 1926

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 28 1924

+ cr ctf 1675-4714 - 8/4 21 - Cancelled

OCT 7 - 1925

NAME: Buscher, George T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 28, 1922	Nov 24, 1922 c				

Fees: $20 R. S. O'Brien 12/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 1 1922

6—681

NAME GEORGE T BUSCHER

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1213410

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~XIX~~ ~~XIX~~ XIB ~~24~~ 40 ~~24~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	8 DH	7 DH								
FEBRUARY		4	7 DH	8 DH								
MARCH		4	7 DH	9 DH								
APRIL	4	4	7 DH	7 DH								
MAY	4	4	8 DH	7 DH								
JUNE	4	4	8 DH	9 DH								
JULY	4	4	7 DH	8 40 DH								
AUGUST	4	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH								
SEPTEMBER	4	9 DH	10/8 DH & 7 DH	8 DH								
OCTOBER	4	8 DH	24.60									
NOVEMBER	4	7 DH	7 DH									
DECEMBER	4	8 DH	8 DH									

[illegible]

6—6571

NAME: GEORGE T. BUSCHER

Certificate No. 1213410

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	11	129.60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	B-4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to new Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Buscher, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 533781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: C. E. 10 Mo V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	15 Nov 1907	INCREASE	30	Dec 10, 1916	Feb 12, 1917
	~~15~~	~~11 Jan 1912~~	13 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	DEC 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1917 31 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Buscher, Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 333001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 9 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	31 May 05	24 June 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1120

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Buscher

Certificate No. 5[illegible]85

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4		
1909.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	20	
1910.	1		
	2	17	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	17	
	3	31	[illegible] W.H.
	4	FEB 5	[illegible] W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	72 W.H.
1914.	1	12	72 W.H.
	2	12	72 W.H.
	3	12	72 W.H.
	4	14	72 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	72 W.H.
	2	12	72 W.H.
	3	16	72 WH
	4	11	72 WH
1916.	1	[illegible]	72 WH
	2	17	72 WH
	3	14	72 WH
	4	13	72 WH
1917.	1	[illegible]	72 WH
	2	14	90 WH
	3	15	90 WH
	4	14	90 WH
1918.	1	15	90 WH
	2		90
	3	13	118 WH
	4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	13	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	[illegible]	120
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3	16	161 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 150 WH
1922.	1	9	WH
	2	9	150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	11	150 WH
	10	9	50 WH
	11	9	50 WH
	12	8	50 WH
1923	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Herman Buscher

DECEASED

Certificate No. 333001

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	[illegible]
	3	10	90
	4		
1910.	1	10	90
	2		
	3	12	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	5/26/11	$36
	3	Widow,	
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Columbus, Died Apr 9-1911. Paid Louisa Buscher, Cinti O 3281 Bradwell Ave (Hts[illegible])

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Buscher, Louisa Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

722700 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Herman

Service

Pt C 9 Ohio V Inf 6—6574

$ 30 ISSUES $ 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died August 19, 1929

Reported SEP 10 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Buscher, Louisa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6.3.13 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722,700 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: P C 9 O V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Sept 1911	10 Nov 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME LOUISA BUSCHER

Certificate No. 722700

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

L. 8/28.

6—6574

NAME: [illegible] ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ C. 3[illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	13	17.60
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	75 (faint)
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Stamped vertically across this column: 1922, 1923, 1924)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Buscher, Mary — 81883 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 596.264 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv + Corpl. G. 9 Minn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Aug 12 - 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/13

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1838

6—679

NAME: Buschey, Frank — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 700957 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: G. 2d U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	8 Mch 1907	2 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1499. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Buscher

Certificate No. 596.264

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frank Buschey

Certificate No. 700957

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11/22	[illegible]	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] June 1909

6—681

NAME: Buschey, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651802 — ARMY WIDOW. — DEAD — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Buschey, Frank

Service: Co. A 27th O.R.C. [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1909	3 May 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18 - 1916 — Bureau notified: DEC 5 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 985722 Dated 11/29/16 Canceled.

Died 11/18 1916 Reimbursement order dated 11/23/17

payable to Philippina Schmoll

Former Roll No. 9744

6—679

NAME: Busching Anna (3-P. A. 2.) 2710

Certificate No. 313808 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pr. E 9 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Nov 1890	2 Nov 1891
Inc.		to 12.00 per month from	
		19, 1916, by act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3 1920 — Bureau notified: 3-18-21 DEC 13

Remarks:

Died Dec 3, 20 Reimbursement order dated MAR 31 1921 — 227 Albion Pl. Cincinnati. O.

payable to George H. Dickman

Former Roll No. 77 NOV 28 1916 APR 8 1921

6—679

NAME: Maria Buschey

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	~~20~~ 4	~~14.93~~ 36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	21	22 93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		12/

6—681

NAME: Anna Busching 5710

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 313 808

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4		36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~30~~		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4/16	90.		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buschman John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1216.132

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1st Sgt. D. 39th U.S.V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 6. 1922	Jan 5. 1923				
	18	Sept 7. 1927					
	24	Sept 7. 1931					
	30	Sept 7. 1934					

Fees: $20 John Murphy. Paid 1/19/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Buschman, John

Certificate No. 1,216,132

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service 1st Sgt D 39 U S V Inf

Disability

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	June 6 1922	
	18	Sept 7 1927	
	24	Sept 7 1931	
	30	Sept 7 1934	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 25, 1924 3-1081

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: John Buschman

Certificate No. 1216.132

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	Fee c		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	19 8320	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	4B. 12		2	Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.
	3			3			3			3			3	4 12		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	4 12		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	5	4	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			6	4		2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME JOHN BUSCHMAN

Certificate No. 1216132

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12 1923	12 1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April												
May												
June												
July	4											
August	4											
September	4											
October	4											
November	4											
December	4											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Buschman, Martha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6698 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Francis Buschman

Service: Pri. B 1st U.S. Arty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 Sept. 1889	23 Dec. 1889
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1912 Bureau notified: MAY 3 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1649

6—679

NAME: Buschmann Charles P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148470 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri F. 88th and C. 38 Ind. V. I. - Gloversville N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 June 1908	29 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFAL[O]

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Nov. 11 Bureau notified: 28 Nov. 11 - 3-798 - 11/25/11 - [illegible]

Remarks:

Mary A.

Dec 18 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Martha Buschman

Certificate No. 6698

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles P. Buschmann

Certificate No. 1.148.470

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 26	16 40	1916.	1	to date of death		1920.	1 BUFFALO			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/18	3[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Buchmann, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806135

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. S. Battn Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Buschmann Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 653,909

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: F. C. 2 Mo L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	21 May 1907	Reis	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~9 Aug 1912~~
				INCREASE	~~30~~	~~Oct 12, 1916~~	Jan 6, 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	[illegible] 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 17-1920	OCT 27 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Topeka Dec 22, 1910~~ WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31. 1920 3-1081

Bureau notified: JAN 27

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 JAN 15 1917

Home: Dis 12/25/18 ~~Dec 11, 1910~~

6—681

NAME: Edward Buschmann

Certificate No. 806125

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	4 28		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	accrued [illegible] 22			2	January			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frank Buschmann 1281 a

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 653,909

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910 @ 12

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 (2 mos)	DH H	1915.	1	12	75 D.H	1919.	1	5	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	75 D.H		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7/28	36 DH.		3	16	75 DH		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	14	75 DH		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	75 DH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	13	DH H		2	16	75 DH		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	20 (x 8/30 1907 [illegible])	DH H		3	12	75 DH		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	23 (x ACT MAY 11, 1912.)	D.H.		4	12	75 DH (8 67)		4	8 4	150 56		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1		216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	20	D.H.		2	8	90 DH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	20	D.H.		3	13	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	75 D.H.		4	12	90 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 D.H.	1918.	1	28	90 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	75 D.H.		2	13	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	75 D.H.		3	21	118 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75 D.H.		4	13	120 DH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buschmann, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653907

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. B. 2nd Mo Vol L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago DEC 29 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1500 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Buschmann Heinrich (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1016907

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. B. 8 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~14 Feb 08~~	MAR 13 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~23~~	MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Dec. 3-1912	Nov. 28-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/8 22 [illegible] order dated 12-28-22

Minnie Schaub

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 2 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Frank Buschmann

Certificate No. 653908

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Trans. per Int. P. O. DEC 29 1910 to Chicago

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	9 41		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1016907

NAME: 14 Heinrich Buschmann

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 23 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1/11/23	108.33	1928.	1		
	2	13	44.30		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	3	45	1913.	1	11	110.60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		L
	3	8	45		3	4	69		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	45		4 DEC 21	4	69 [illegible]		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	4/20

6—681

NAME: Aeschmann John D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 373908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt L 15 Ny V Ca

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	FEB 27 1907	JUN 22 1907				
Inc		[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26/08

Bureau notified APR [illegible] 1908

Remarks: Bureau Card dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 30-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 777 John D. Buschmann

Certificate No. 323 908

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	6 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/18	7 45 8 17		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	40.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buschmann Mary A.

Certificate No. 734001 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles P. Buschmann

Service: Priv F 88" & Co C" 38 Ind. Vol Inf

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Nov 1911	18 Dec 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 J L Ahrling

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/18

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 8

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 16 1909

72513

NAME: Buschmeier Catherine

Certificate No. 438201 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Caspar

Service: Pri F. 5 Ia. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Dec. 1894	6 Feb 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Aug 11-09

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 16 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary A Buschmann* Certificate No. *734001*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* [illegible]'25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*8 otr*	*17 60*	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*8*	*36*		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	*11*			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	*9*			4	NOV 14 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	*4*		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	*4*			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Catherine Buschmeier* DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 16 1909 Certificate No. *438201*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*14*	*36*		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Buschmeyer, Frederick

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 852 477

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 31 Mo V Inf & C Consol. Battln 31 & 32 Mo V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Sept 6, 1928	Oct 9, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 15 1930 D | Reported: MAR 11 1930

Remarks: C R,

6—6572

NAME: Buschmeyer, Frederick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852 477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G 31 Mo V I. "C" Consol. Battln 31 & 32 Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907		~~24~~	~~8 July 1912~~	10 may 1913
	15	16 Apr 1910	17 May 1910		30	12 apr 1915	
ACT	MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1577 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK BUSCHMEYER

Certificate No. 852477

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 — CHECK CANCELED				
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 206	4 72					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *Frederick Buschmeyer*

ACT MAY 11. 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *852477*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30.40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	76.40		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	90		3		151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	88.80		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	—			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Buschmueller, Christian

Certificate No. 957 818

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F. 9 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 16.1925

Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks: 3.1081

Okawville Wash Co. Ills.

Died July 16 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 13 1925 payable to widow Elizabeth Buschmueller.

Difference in name no bar.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Buschmueller, Christian

Certificate No. 957818

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 9 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ors~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~20 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 aug 1911~~	~~11 Sep 1911~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ors	25	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc	30	Aug 21 1916	Oct 5 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

OCT 20 1916

Home:

Former Roll No. 2503 (A.S.)

NAME CHRISTIAN BUSCHMUELLER

Certificate No. 957818

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK [illegible] DEAD									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	16 2161									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Christian Buschmueller* **1011** Certificate No. *957,818*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)* Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/11	547
	3		SER
	4		
1908.	1	9	JHT
	2	8	EBS
	3	8	[illegible]
	4		
1909.	1	8	[illegible]
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	8	BEH
	4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.
	2	12	S. E. R.
	3	8	N. D. B.
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	8	NT
	4	10/6	39.80
1912.	1	6	A B W
	2	8	NT
	3	10	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4		75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75, 33
	4		75
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
	Trans. to No.		
	Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Buschuor, Barbara — DECEASED 3.018 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736.198 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Frank Buschuor

Service: K. 76 71 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Nov 1911	2 Feby 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Buscht Sophia — 73087 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 363,608 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt. G 2 Minn.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Apl. 1890	27 Aug. 189[illegible]
Dup.			4 Oct. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 13 1917 6—679

NAME: *Barbara Buschner* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. *3.018*

Certificate No. *736.178*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 5			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Sophia Puscht*

Certificate No. *363608*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8/3	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Buschwah Anna

Certificate No.		Law:
891,114	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John Buschwah alias John Bourgeois

Service: Corpl. Co. D, 1st Ill. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	March 5, 1920	Aug. 12, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. AUG 2 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 1920 6—679

NAME: Buschwah, alias John Bourgeois, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1024303	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp D 1 Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 Aug 1907	30 Jany 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	16.50	20 May 1912	21 Sept 1912
Inc.	21.50	Dec 10 1914	MAR 16 1915
Inc.	27	Dec 10 1919	
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22, 1920

Bureau notified:

Died Feb 22 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Anna Buschwah
217 Eugenie St.,
Chicago, Ills

Former Roll No. 4927 (a8)

Home:

AUG 17 1920 APR 5 1915 6—681

NAME: Anna Buschwah Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 891,114

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Fee 26	
	3	8/25	109 67
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 1 PAID	
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
		GROUP 1.	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Buschwah alias John Bourgeois Dec'd

Certificate No. 1024303

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 16 50 ~~2046~~

Remarks: ~~21 50~~ 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/14	26 00
	2	6	NDB
	3	6	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	5	NT
	2	6	ABW
	3	7	ABW
	4	7	
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.
	2	5	AMF
	3	5	B. E. R.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	A. M. F.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	15	A M
	4		
1912.	1	5	NT
	2	5	N D B
	3	5	EMB
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	4	10/9	56 10
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	ACT	114
	2		~~114~~
	3	8/25	62 07
			76
	4		
		GROUP [illegible]	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
		TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3/15

8—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Buse, Bertha

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 385890

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt A, 1st La Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 30-1930

Reported JUN 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Buse, Bertha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385890

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pvt Co A. 1st La Vol Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Nov 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 105

6—679

NAME BERTHA BUSE,

Certificate No. 385890

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Let. to Bu. 5/24

NAME: *Bertha Buse*

Certificate No. 385890

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		110	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 [illegible]		2		
	3				3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4		36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Buse Ernest

Civil War (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 509.889

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. G 116 N.Y. V. I. 933 Smith St. Buffalo N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	2 Nov 1904	16 Feb 1905	Suppl	18	28 May 1912	6 Feb 1913
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	30 Aug 1907	to end		d 23 Aug 1912	under
Reis	30	24 Aug 1912	17 Sept 1912				SPECIAL ACT.

Fees: | Suppl under ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Fordate Feb 28-13 P.M. Bureau notified: 15 Mch 13-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Buse Ernest

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~2246~~ 42856

Certificate No. 1007.297

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri F 3 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	27 Feb 07	MAR 27 1907				
Inc.	24	3 Mar. 1909	2 Apr. 1909				
	27	June 4, 1912	... 21				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, JUL 31 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Red Lake Falls Minn

Remarks: Pri. died at Lodi Calif

2925

Former Roll No. Act June 27 4107

Home: Dis 4/26/13

6—681

NAME: ~~Bruse~~ Ernest Buse

Certificate No. 509.889

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.	4 ✓ 24	4	8 9/10	4 36 (10/27)
1908.	4	4	9	6
1909.	4	5	6	4
1910.	4	4	5	4
1911.	4 30	4	5	4
1912.	4	4	[illegible]	4 60
1913.	4 90 17th Suff.	GROUP 1		
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.	BUFFALO			
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Ernest Buse

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1007 297

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.		8/5 3 20	10 45	9 45
1908.	9 45	10 45	11 45	9 45
1909.	25 45	11-5 22 9 30 45 00	13 72	23 72
1910.	19 72	3 72	13 72	10 72
1911.	10 72	10 72	7 72	9 72
1912.	10 72	9 72	10 72	8 72
1913.	4 72 3 30 00	72	9/24 5 81 59	4 81
1914.	81	DEAD.	GROUP 3	
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Check 4032834 cancelled.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Buse, Frederick W.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 870 ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Certificate No. 94,017

ARMY INVALID.

Service: H-C-9-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	16 Sep 07				
REISSUE	~~11.50~~	~~8 July 1910~~	JUN 9 1913				
	~~21.50~~	~~19 Nov 1917~~					
Fees:	~~20~~	~~19 Nov 1917~~					
	38-	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 28 1919 3-1081

Remarks: June 2 19 Elsie Schrock RD 4, Box 22, Batavia Ohio

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913 ~~114,832~~

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buse Johanna

Law: WAR WITH MEXICO

Certificate No. 13068

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Louis O. 805 Sycamore St. Buffalo, N.Y.

Service: Recruit USA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Mar 03	20 Mar 03
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Apl. 12 Bureau notified: 11 Oct 12 5702

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Frederick V. Buse — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 94.017

Last paid to: 8 — Rate: [redacted] - ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ 38 — Remarks: ~~970~~ [redacted].

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	64 50 CH	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	11	64 50 C. H.		2		114		2				2		
	3	10/29	24.93 D		3	14	36 D		3	15	64 50 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	14	64 50 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	11	64 50 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2		36		2	15	64 50 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	36 D		3	14	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	64 50 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	64 50 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7/21 12	36 81 C. H.		2	11	64 50 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	64 50 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	17	64 50 C. H.		4	12 Mc.	67 25 CH		4		DEAD		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 D	1914.	1	13	64 50 C. H.	1918.	1	13	81 CH	1922.	1	5/9	112 73	1926.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1930.	1		
	2	11			2	16	64 50 C. H.		2	12	81 CH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	15	64 50 C. H.		3	11	111 80 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	12	64 50 C. H.		4	12	114 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Johanna Buse — SPECIAL ACT. — Certificate No. 13068

Last paid to: — Rate: $12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	24		2	5			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buse Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785672

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Buse

Service: Pri I and A. 22 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 27-1914	JAN 26 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 [illegible]		

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Pacific [illegible]

6—670

NAME: Buse, William (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 326347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F & I 22 Ohio & I & A 22 Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 1907	27 June 1907		25	20 May 1912	4 Sept 1912
	~~15~~	~~9 Feb 1910~~	21 Feb 1910				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Died 8/3 1914 Accrued order dated 1/25/15 payable to widow Maria

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3. 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5685 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Maria Buse*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *785672*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.73 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		76.80		4	7/6/14	26.80	T	4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *William Buse*

Certificate No. *326347*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12, 15~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	6	75 Acc'd	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	40.73		3	9	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	[illegible] 74 ~~45~~		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	9	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		44.50		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busefink Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I A Benton Cadets Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Apr 1911	19 Apr 1911				
Accd			15 June 1911	Widow		Margret West Salem Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1911

Bureau notified: June 9 1911

Com card of June 7 1911 as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 539 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busefink, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674632

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: I A Benton Cadets Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	6 Dec 1905	26 Dec 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3795

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Busefink 1602a

Certificate No. 674632

Last paid to: 4 apr. 1911 @12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	2	6/29/1911	22.30
1915.	1–2	Pd. Widow	
1914.	2	Died May 15, 1911	
1914.	3–4	Reported June 7, 1911	

CHICAGO,

NAME: Henry Busefink 539

Certificate No. 674632

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 3795

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	2	14 SER	
1909.	3	8 AMF	
1910.	1	11 N.D.B.	
1910.	2	8 S.E.R.	
1910.	3	11 A.M.F.	
1910.	4	[illegible] N.D.B.	
1911.	1	12 A.M.	
1911.	2	6 N.D.B.	
1915.	2–3	2/24/1911	

NOW PENSIONED [illegible]

ACT FEB. 6, '07.

CHICAGO,

6—681

NAME: Busefink Margret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724 678 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P a Benton Cadets Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	29 May 1911	15 June 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10.00 Fred Beehr Dr 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/15 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: 9495160 JAN 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Busell David S. 3745 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578 394 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pt Co ? Mich V.I. & Co F 12 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	28 Feb. 07	9 May 07				
accd			11 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7-07 from accd Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20.5 NY

Home:

NAME: Margret Busefink 1221^a^ Certificate No. 724678

Last paid to: Bymark Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/11	14		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMr	1916.	1	4	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David S. Rusell. Certificate No. 578394.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: 12 – Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	61.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Hagg[illegible] – mil 7/2/08	2.67		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	To Sep. 7/07.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Busell, Louisa — Dead

Certificate No.		Law:
509,549	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Corp. D. 6 Pa. Cav. & I. 2 Pa. Prov. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	17 May 1900	28 Mch. 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1903	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17. 1917

Bureau notified: Letter Dec 10. 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5586596 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 66 BOSTON, MASS.

JAN 18 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busenbark, James — 29,945

Certificate No.		Law:
497,538	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: K-E-156-Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Mch 07	5 Dec 07			DECEASED.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/26/10. Harry Busenbark, W. Branch, Mich.

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3,175-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: **LOUISA BUSELL,** *Act April 19, 1908* 1374 Certificate No. 509,549

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~25~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	06	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36 36
	3				3	14			3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36
	3				3	9			3	4	36 22.93
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60
	4	13			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.87~~
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3	10/19			3	4	36		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: James Bucinbark **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 497,538

Last paid to: 4 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 5-

Remarks: 29,945

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	53.30	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11			2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	Columbus,			3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busenbark, John 2128 A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159,505

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt D 1 Mo V Engs 25380

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~10~~	~~10 Oct 1907~~	5 Mar 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~30~~	~~Jan 13, 1912~~	Apr 26, 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6, 1921 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

1948 6—681

NAME: Busenbarg Agnes D... 657 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 677302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Leo 21.487

Service: Pv. A. 12 Ill. V. Cav.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	17 Oct 07	
	12	19 Apr. 08	22 Mar. 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8 1917 Bureau notified: 3-1181 SEP 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5066627 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled

Died Aug 8 1917 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1918 1438 Carmen Ave. Chicago, Ill.

payable to Carrie Varley

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1918

6—679

NAME: John Busenbark — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — **Certificate No.** 1157.505

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	1/2/12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	18	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	60 87.00		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	59 4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	576.00	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	118.		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Agnes Busenberg — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — **Certificate No.** 677302

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 20 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10 M B Stevens & Co			4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4.9	174.53	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	1/28/18	43.33 REIMBU[illegible]		1		[illegible]NT.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		W.	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Buser, Anthony J (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1205129

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt L, 15th U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Sept. 26, 1921	
Inc.	20	June 4. 1926	
Inc	30	Nov 30 1927 R	Feb 10 1928
Inc.	50	July 24, 1929	Oct. 23, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 2, 1930 A.C. Reported SEP 17 1930

Remarks:

6—6571

NAME: Buser Anthony J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 15 U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	Sept 26 1921	June 30 1922				

Fees: [illegible] JUL 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 7 1922 6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ANTHONY J BUSER

Fees

1205129

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

√69

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20	20	30 ~~20~~	38 50	50				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4 R5-31 33 20	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 30	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4 20	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	12-66 67 4 30					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Anthony J. Buser ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1205129

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Fee.	
	3	22	111 20
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. [1922]	9	4	[illegible]
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1924. [1923]	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buser now Buser, Caroline

Certificate No. 23945 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Buser, Ignatz — ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Service: Co. E. 2nd Mo. Vol. L. Art. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 June 1901	19 Feb. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20, 1921 — Bureau notified: JAN 4, 1922

Remarks: Died 12/20, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR. 8 .. 1922.
payable to Laura Buser

MAR 10 1922

Former Roll No. 1522 — 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buser Catharine

Certificate No. 826452 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Maurice — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. G. 167 Pa. Drafted Militia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 5-1917	June 15-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: William F. Weber 7/12/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1921 — Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — 6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Caroline Buser now Buser.

Certificate No. 23945

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.					8		10	
1911.	11		11		12		11/15	
1912.	13		15		20		14	
1913.	4		4		4		4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	9	14.93 36
1917.	4	60	4	60	4	60	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	4	75	4	75			4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	90.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	3/22	47 [illegible]	GROUP 2					
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.			Let 4/2 [illegible]		3-10 [illegible]		[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Catharine Buser

Certificate No. 826452

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917. (1920)			7/12	35.60	6	36 48.13	4	~~36~~
1918.	4	75	4	75				
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	90.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	~~4~~	~~90~~	GROUP 2	
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BUSER, CHARLES

Certificate No.		Law:
881 910	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2nd Lt B, 15th N Y Vol Hy Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 26. 1923 Reported JUL 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Buser Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
881 910	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt B 15 N Y V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 24 1907~~		INCREASE	25	Sept 7 1913	Jan 6 1914
	~~19~~	~~22~~			30	Sept 7 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME CHARLES BUSER,

Certificate No. 881910

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

JUL 1923

NAME: 55 Charles Buser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881910

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/9	146.00		2	10	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	73.80		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	36	1914.	1	4 19	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

0366

NAME (3—P. A. 8)

BUSER, ELIZABETH

Certificate No. 20721

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Pt U S Marine Corps

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	April 19, 1909					

Died — Rc

Reported APR 10 1924

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Remarks:

NAME: Buser Elizabeth (3—P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 20721

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Pri U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	19 Apr 1909	23 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4272

Home:

6—674

036

NAME ELIZABETH BUSER.

Certificate No

Fees 20721

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March	4	4										
April	4	4										
May	4											
June	4											
July	4											
August	4											
September	4											
October	4											
November	4											
December	4											

NAME: *Elizabeth Buser* 79 Certificate No. *20721*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *4272*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1909	
	4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. [illegible]
	2	11	S. E. R.
	3	13	S. E. R.
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D. [illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	12	S. E. R.
	4		
1912.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	17	LBL
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	R. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	6	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to N.O. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Buser Ellis H (3—P. A. 1.)

2090

Certificate No. 336,153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I K 96 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Nov 1907~~	Inc	30	July 7. 1917	Aug 7. 1917
Reis	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~			40	JUN 11 1918	
	24	11 July 1912	13 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

~~Drop~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/13/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dawson Nebr

Former Roll No. 1611 a/f

Home:

AUG 23 1917 6—681

NAME: Buser Fredrick (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 472598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt K 2 Mo V. Inf

Disability: Sev dfns lft ear & slt. res in sev dfns rt ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22	~~2 Nov. 1905~~	~~24 Nov. 1905~~		~~25~~	~~18 June 1913~~	6 Aug. 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	9 apl 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24-1919

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 831

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellis W Buser

Certificate No. 336153

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~8~~ **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 **Remarks:** ~~1907 26 67~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11 24	26 67		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7 / 14	78 40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	5	89 40		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fredrick Buser **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 472598

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~22~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	66	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	66		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		66	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	66		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1	4	66	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	66		2	4	66		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	66		3	9/4	66 4 60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	66		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	66	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	66		2	4	75		2	Inc. 4	79 17		2				2				2		
	3	6	66		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108		3				3				3		
	4	7	66		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buser, George J. 148 (3—P. A. 1.) 852

Certificate No. 1.046.441

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. C 192" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 4/07	Sept. 13/07	INCREASE	21.50	Dec 16-1913	Feb 5-1914
"	16.50	May 23-1912	Oct 24-1912		27	Dec 16-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/15/15

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 - 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

3 [illegible] 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: BUSER, HENRY (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. A, 200" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	16 Mar. 1909	8 Oct. 1909				
REISSUE.	13½	MAY 27 1912	JAN 17 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1-1913

Bureau notified: APR 14 1913 3 - 1031 etc. APR 29 [illegible] 3 - 79[illegible]

Remarks:

Died Apl. 1 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 20 1913

payable to widow Mary S. Buser 12.60 Ladiesburg Md.

SEP 10 1913

Act 6/27/90

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 148 George J. Buser

Certificate No. 1,046,441

Last paid to: 852 | Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/-7	20-		3	5	36		3	24	30.10		3	Dead			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	60.15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HENRY BUSER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 977332

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909 10 | Rate: [redacted] 13.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	FEB 11	19.35		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	12.60	9/19/1913	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2	Accd Paid			2				2				2		
	3	10/18	11.20		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buser, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 977332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A 200 Pa V I

Disability: i.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	6 Feb 07	5 Mar 07		1		
					X		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 2686

Home:

6—681

NAME: Buser, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

2286

Certificate No.: 715331

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 1st Batty Ind L A

Disability: Inj right eye, Rheum resltg dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	2 May 06	1 June 06				
Reis	32	Aug 17. 1918	Nov 2. 1918 A				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 5/19

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1919

Remarks:

Died July 5 1919 Reimbursement order dated Sept 23-1919

H to Rosa Ostheimer

Former Roll No. G L 1983

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Buser

Certificate No. 977332

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.		8 30	8 30	8 30
1909.	6 30	8 30	10 30	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Jacob Buser

Certificate No. 415331

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			[illegible] 72	6 72
1910.	7 72	6 72	6 72	7 72
1911.	7 72	6 72	12 72	7 72
1912.	7 72	7 72	7 72	7 72
1913.	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1914.	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1915.	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1916.	4 72	4 72	72	4 72
1917.	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
1918.	4 72	4 72	72	4 72 H
1919.	4 96	4 96	~~4 96~~	
1920.	10/4/19 6 13	96	GROUP 2	
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Buser Jacob J. 7354 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 284746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P- M- 7 Ills Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	6 July 1903	4 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/11 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 8, 1911.

Remarks: San Diego, Cal. 2081 Lincoln st.

Former Roll No. 35 1/13 - 23/1 - 25/4 - 20 17/7 - 1603

Home:

6—681

NAME: Buser, Maria W (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506,305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Sgt M 17 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 May 95	24 Jan 1901

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/14

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2645

6—679

NAME: Jacob J. Buser

Certificate No. 284746

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maria W. Buser 1239

Certificate No. 506305

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A M		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	T8	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N.T	1914.	1	4	do.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buser Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1005

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 651109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P A 96 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 May 1908	10 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty J A McDaniel Cedar Rapids Ia

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cedar Rapids Ia - 721 - 3" Ave

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Buser, Mary S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 763124

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt A 200 Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 25, 1925

Reported MAR 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Mary E. Buser* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *651109*

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted]25 30 JUL 24 1908 — Remarks: *W*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8-14	22.40
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	22	
	3	19	
	4	15	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	6-12	
	3		
	4	13	72
1912.	1	11	
	2	24	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY S BUSER

Certificate No. 763124

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER ...

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Buser Mary S.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763124

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of soldier: Henry Buser.

Service: Pvt A 200 Penn Inf.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 9. 1913	AUG 20 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 1 ... 9/30/13

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913 OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Buser, Maurice

21

(3—P A. 1.)

1995

Certificate No. 797590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 167 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 21/07~~	Apr. 13/07				
~~"~~	~~15~~	~~May 31/12~~	Oct 17/12				
Inc.	19	Jany 16, 1913	Dec 5. 1914				
	22.50	Jany 16, 1918					

Fees: 1/9 '17 accrued under dated 6/15/17 6/21

payable to widow Catharine

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/17

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Check No. 344781 Dated 2/7/17 Cancelled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARY S BUSER ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 763124

Last paid to: 763124 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	9/30	55		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME 21 Maurice Buser Certificate No. 797,590

Last paid to: 1995 Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~14.50~~ 19. Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	6	132.60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34.87		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	1[illegible]	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	[illegible]50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	7/12	41.80		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	41.[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Buser Sallie A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794350 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George J. Buser

Service: Sgt. C. 192 Pa. Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	apl 21-1915	AUG 2 - 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC	25	[illegible]	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1. 1920
GROUP [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1948 [illegible] Harrisburg Pa.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Buser Samuel L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 674617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~11 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~14 June 1909~~	~~23 June 1909~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Apr 22. 1922	Jan. 11. 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6662 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sallie A. Buser — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 794350

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	$1 70		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 / 20	36 / 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel L Buser — ~~2716~~ 2715a — Certificate No. 674617

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. [illegible]	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/21	4.40		2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3		AMF		3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4		AMF		4		W D B		4	4	90		4	4	120		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	S E R	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	JHT		2	8	D. D. 26.00		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	JHT		3	10	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	10/29	45		4	12/31	43.33 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	8	WDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/8	48.33		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11/11	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	EMS	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	N. D.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		T. E. B.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busey, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 491890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K. 4 Iowa Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 May 1909~~	1 June 1909	~~Inc.~~	~~16~~	~~May 13, 1913~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					20	May 13, 1917	NOV 25 1913
	~~14~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~14 Feb 1913~~		24	May 13, 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					35	May 13, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 157

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Busey, Alexander

Certificate No. 491 890

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K, 4th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 1927 | Reported JUL [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: *Alexander Busey* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *491890*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~18~~ = ~~20.30.35~~ 50 Remarks: ~~[illegible] FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	Inc. 4	103.50		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	~~150~~	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc. 4	58.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	142		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	~~60~~ 78.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ALEXANDER BUSEY

Certificate No. 491890

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bussey Alfred

(3—P. A. 3.)

251

Certificate No. 666736

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS

Service of Soldier: Pv. B. 76" Ill. Inf. Vol.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Dec. 1908.

Guardian: Esther M. James

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 June 1908	20 Nov. 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ida M	20 June 1908	~~17 Apr. 1912~~

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13.

6—678

NAME: Bussey, Anna

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Bussey George alias Henry Bussey

Service: Pv A 83" U S C. V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Feb 1911	29 Sept 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25-[illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 24 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Woodruff — [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Alfred Busey | Certificate No. 666.736.

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 | Rate: 12 / 42 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	20 52		2	Exp	DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Busey | DEAD | Certificate No. 727.933

Last paid to: | Rate: 18 / 0 | Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 112	Fee 72 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busey Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ft. A. V3" W. S. C. N. H. A.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	25 Mch 1907	25 Jany 1908				
Rue	~~15~~	~~3 June 1912~~					
	18	25 July 1914					
	21	25 July 1919	4 Mch 1923				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/19/14

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14934 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busey Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 165494

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Merrett

Service: P B 76 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	12 Jany 99
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1112

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Charles Busey

Certificate No. 830822

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3	Inc. 5	4 90		3				3		
	4	4/4/08	29 20 ✓		4	6	36		4				4		63		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	Inc. 5	45 90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4		9/16		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma Busey · 343

Certificate No. 165494

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	A M F		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NI		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	A M		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	FEB 4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 37	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bussey Esther M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 532624 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: FORM[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Alfred Bussey

Service: C B 76" Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	25	July 11 1918	Mch 1 - 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]Y 13 1919

Remarks: Remarried - Nov 24, 1918 - George W. Millar

Former Roll No. MAR 8 1919 6—679

NAME: [illegible]ussey, George alias [illegible] Bussey (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 53" [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: OCT 27 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] | Home:

6—681

NAME: Esther M Busey [illegible stamp] 19, 1903.

Certificate No. 532624

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		~~[illegible]~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	MAY 8	111 67		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried 4/4/8 - Miller
[illegible] No Pana [illegible]
North Platte Neb

8—681

NAME: [illegible] alias [illegible] Cussey

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		25 09	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accd pd [illegible] Oct 3 1911

DIED [illegible] REPORTED OCT 27 1910

NAME: Busey George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209458 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt L 7th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jun 24 1921	Oct 5 1922				

Fees: $10 Hugh O. Neville 10/23/22

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 12 1922 6—681

NAME: Busey Granville (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662984 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri I & E 2 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~14 Aug 1907~~	Reis	30	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Inc	20	26 July 1911	3 Aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/14

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3631 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE E. BUSEY

Certificate No. 1209458

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1		✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Fee 23	184		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Granville Busey

1506

Certificate No. 662984

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag.)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/3	12 80		3	13	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10/12	56 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	ND		3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	40 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	N. T.		3		~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busey Isaac (3—P. A. 1)

2806

Certificate No. 680762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: I B. 135 Ill. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	16 Apr, 1907	20 Sep. 1907				
~~Dup~~			~~1 June 1908~~				
Reis	21	3 June 1912	27 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 14, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4553166 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled, ~~North Yakima, Wash, 413, N 8, St,~~ Sumner

Former Roll No. 2101 DJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: Busey, Isaac M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr D 9 Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	16 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7373 Red

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Busey.

Certificate No. 680762

6

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~2~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	7			2	4	63
	3				3	7			3	4	63
	4	16	80 80		4	7			4	4	63
1908.	1	14	80	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	63
	2	6/1	60		2	8			2	4	63
	3	[illegible]	60-08		3	9			3	4	63
	4	16	60		4	7	3-17 7.03		4	4	63
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63
	2	12			2	4			2	4	63
	3	14			3	4	R. 7-11-13		3	~~4~~	~~63~~
	4	14			4	4	63		4		63
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	13	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac M. Busey

Certificate No. 998.912

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		38 80		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Busey, James

Certificate No. 726 755

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt and Corp C 14 Kansas V Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1925	H May 6, 1926

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted WH 1/5/28

Discharged 9/10/28

Died June 28-1929 Reported OCT 24 1929

Remarks: 7-4-38

X-CHECK CANCELLED

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Busey, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 726755

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Corpl C 14th Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~27 Apr 1908~~	~~27 Apr 1908~~	# Inc.	~~16~~	~~May 22-1912~~	Nov 16-1915
					20	Apr 5-1916	W
	~~16~~	~~22 May 1912~~	30 Oct. 1912		24	Apr 5-1927	
					~~25~~	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 DEC 2 - 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. fr May 22-1912 to Sept 3-1915 incl. erroneously paid under former issue Recover $19.70 — Reis to correct rate & allow Increase

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1915 2620. JUN 27 1890

Home: 1/1/14

Dis 2/21/23

6—681

NAME JAMES BUSEY

Certificate No. 726755

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	27/45.93 4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	*****						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 144 WH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	7 WH						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

Repayment of $216. made Oct 23, 1929
[illegible]

NAME: James Busey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 726755

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	49.50 WH	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9 1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	105		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	105		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	20	28.30		4	4	105		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2	Inc.	55.87		2	4	105		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	7	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	Payment Card				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	5	150 W	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	60		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Busey Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 240939 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

298

Name of Soldier: John A Busey

Service: C 11 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Aug 1887	23 Feby 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Beatrice Nebr

Former Roll No. 283

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Busey Lamanda E

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 368836 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

1" Sgt. K, 87" Pa.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 12'28

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Jane Busey

Last paid to: 2 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Certificate No. 240939

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.			15 36	13 36
1909.	15 36	[illegible]	[illegible] 1	
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Des Moines.

NAME LAMANDA E BUSEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 368836

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Busey Lamanda E

SPECIAL ACT 758 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 368.836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: 1 Dgt K 87 Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 30-1891	Mar 30-1893	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Reis.	20	Aug 31, 1916	Sept 28, 1916			

Fees: INC 75 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME Busey, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 466551

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

Service Pt A 68 & E 70 Ills Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Aug. 17. 1928

Reported SEP 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 758 Lamanda E. Busey

SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 368836

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6	36		4	7	53.07
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 (66)
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY E BUSEY

Certificate No.

Fees 466551

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME Busey, Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 692541 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel T.

Service Col 76 Ills V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 7, 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Busey Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

... OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466,551 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: P A 68 and E 70 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Mar 97	20 July 98
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. ...		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2994

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME MARY E. BUSEY.

Certificate No.

Fees 692541

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

6—6574

NAME: *Mary E Busey* **1418** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *466,551*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	11	SER
	2	12	JHT
	3	10	AMF
	4		
1910.	1	8	N. D. B.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	14	A. M. F
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	ABW
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	11	A M
	4		
1912.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	10	M. A.
	3	15	LBL
	4		
1913.	1	4	L Q
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Busey Mary E — (3—P. A. 2.)

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 692,541 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel T

Service: Col 76 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Oct 1909	22 Nov 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee John W. Herrigan ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Busey Mathew — (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 412920 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B I 10 Ill Cav

Disability: Dis of head and res slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	~~27 Aug 88~~	~~8 Nov 88~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~17~~	~~July 15 1912~~	JAN 26 1914
Reissue	23	Oct 12 1913	E. E. M
Reissue	30	Oct 12 1918	
	40-	JUN 10	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mch 23 1921	APR 6 1921
Reis	72	Jan 31 1921	Nov 9 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1922

Remarks:

Died June 8 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1923 — FEB 26 1923

Widow Laura Busey

Home: 1206 West Church St., Champaign, Illinois

Former Roll No. 3345

6—681

NAME: Mary E Busey 1418 a

Certificate No. 692541

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36
	3				3	8/13	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	1/14	26.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	A. M. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	W S F		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mathew Busey 872

Certificate No. 412920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	69
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	69
	4				4				4	4	69
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SEP	1916.	1	4	69
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	69
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	69
	4				4	[illegible]			4		69
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	69
	2				2	4			2	4	69
	3				3	4			3	4	69
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	69
	2				2	4	69		2	4	69
	3				3	4	69		3	4	69
	4				4	4	69		4		133.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	3/21	156		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3	4	141		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	216 38.87		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Busey, Matthew L (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 182000 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt B 76 Ill Inf & 1 Lt B 76 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~31 Mar 1909~~	~~17 Apr 1909~~				
REISSUE.	25	~~MAY 25 1912~~	~~DEC 20 1912~~				
[illegible]	30	Jun 2-1913	JUL 9 1913				

Fees: —

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

AUG. 12 1913

Former Roll No. 3357 (GL)

Home: Admitted to D. H. Jan 19, 1902

6—681

NAME: Busey, Mattie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37795

Certificate No. 644487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Isaac M.

Service: Pr. D 9 Ky Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	30 Sept 1907	
	12	19 Apr 1908	16 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Kalispell, Mont. 106 - 5th Ave West

Former Roll No. 38[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Matthew L Busey 2418 B/ — Certificate No. 182000

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 14 (25) — Rate: [redacted] 30 — Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	90 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	90 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	27	90 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	1[illegible]	DH H		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23 30 63 / JAN 23	D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	.75 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/17	45 13/DH		3	13	90 33 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	90 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	DH H	1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	90 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	90 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	90 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mattie P. Busey — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 644487

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	16	71.07		2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Busey, Nancy J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5383 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pot & Wagon Master Col Waller Smiths Ala Mtd Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Mch 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/18

Bureau notified: 5/17/18.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 179.

6—679

PAYEE Rebecca J Busey FILE No. WC 894787

9/4/36 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for cards from garage		
All cards will be retained by Final Adjustment		
Accounts Section Room 520		
Vet Adm Bldg		Miss Dunn
	SEP 12 1936	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Nancy J. Pusey

Certificate No. 53883

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		141		2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]ROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12/1			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Busey William H. 5425

Certificate No.		Law:
420072	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~
		~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: PA 8 Ind C

Disability: Rheum. Chro. Diarr Res Dis Rect — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~14~~	~~75~~	~~Oct 93~~	12 Oct 94	Inc.	30	June 7 1915	Aug 17 1915 B
Reis ~~15~~	~~13~~	~~July 10~~	28 July 11		40	JUN [illegible] 1918	
Reis ~~15~~	~~3rd~~	~~MAY 1912~~	25 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died July 3 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 11 1920

Payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1920 DEC 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 3367

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Aaron C. 4825

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
47410	ARMY INVALID.	698 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
		~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Lt. C. 4 Wisc O.C. 23853

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis ~~2~~	~~25~~	~~Feb 09~~	31 May 07	Inc.	30	Sept. 23. 1914	Oct. 24. 1914
Inc ~~10~~	~~25~~	~~Sep 09~~	7 Oct. 09				
Reis ~~1~~		~~MAY 1912~~	NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1918

Remarks:

Jany 5 18 345 West Central Ave.

to Frank Bush Lagrange Ind.

Former Roll No. 758 G.L.

Home: 656

NAME: William H. Busey

Certificate No. 420072

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16 / 25~~ 30.- =50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	SEP 2 4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	~~7~~	~~45~~	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	4[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	~~151~~		3				3		
	4				4	1/2-13-53- 7	45		4	4	90		4	1/5/21	101 60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	1	43		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	1/1 6	43 20		3	4	75		3	4	~~90~~ 108-		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D	7/15

NAME: Aaron C. Bush

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No 47410

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: [redacted] =30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	2.47		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	[illegible]	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45 37		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	22 90		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	5	86.83		4	24	32 70		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Aaron J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. E 22 N.J. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~R~~	~~12~~	~~AUG 20 1907~~	JAN 27 1908				
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 Apr 10~~	6 May 11				
REISSUE	19	1 June 1912	24				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/15

Bureau notified: 5/10/15

Remarks: W

Died 4/19/1915 Accrued order dated 9/28/15

payable to widow Catharine 1075

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Bush Frank J.

Service: Pvt. I 09 Del V.I.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb 1912	28 Feb 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—670

NAME: Aaron I. Bush **Certificate No.** 676551

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19 **Remarks:** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45 80		3	10/26	48.13		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45 87	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/8	32.40 ~~45~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Abba L. Bush **Certificate No.** 737531

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] 20 25 **Remarks:** ACT [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21	37 20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	34.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Abraham · 1339 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736681 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. K 9 Ohio C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Jany 91	4 Mch 92				
Res	15	25 Apl 08	15 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Oct 10

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1910

Remarks: ... approved to Sarah Widow Order Com'r. 12/20/10

Former Roll No. Act 1339

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Abraham A. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17673? | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri E. 9 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	4 Mch 07	NOV 7 1907	INCREASE	30	Aug. 7-1915	Dec. 11-1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 Aug 10~~	15 Sept 10				
Reis	25	25 May 12	21 Dec. 12				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9-1916

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abraham Bush

Certificate No. 736681

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 @

Rate: 12=15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	45 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/27	36 50		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 9 Abraham A. Bush

Certificate No. 176737

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 75~~ ~~25~~ 30:

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	73	32		4	6	45		4	4	75 14 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	45		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	1/13/13 5	45 53.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		75		3				3				3				3		
	4		44 30		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Abram

½ TO WIFE. 3998. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

718

Certificate No. 789 593

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pt B 14 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Feb. 07	13 May 07				
Acc			22 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1910

Remarks: ½ to wife Mary C.C May 31-1910

Ctf to Bureau 3/29/10

Former Roll No. 777 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Abram

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004160

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 16 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	10 Oct 1910				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 177

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16 '11 BC Feb 12

Bureau notified: Feb 14 1912

Remarks:

Bennett Clara K.

Former Roll No. 14730 Oct [illegible]

Home:

R. W. 6—681

NAME: *Abram Bush.* Certificate No. 289593.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ½ to wife. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	½ pd Wife 64.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	½ to wife 60.—		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	½ to wife. 60.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	" 60.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	" 60.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	" 60.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	" 60.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	" 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	" 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	" 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	" 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 / 14	Pd Pen 30- / " wife 30-	1914.	1		**DETROIT**	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~8/9~~	15.33 To		2	March 26-1910			2				2				2				2		
	3	Pd Mary W Bush - Wid			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Abram Rush* Certificate No. 1004167

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 [illegible] 22	20.80 ✓		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	Died		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush Abram A.

ACT MAY 1 ... 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 326954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pr. I. 176th N.Y. Inf.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~17 Sept 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1912~~	~~6 Mch 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
—	24	31 May 1912	17 Feb. 1913				
Inc	30	Feb 23 1917	May 19, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 6 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Bush Abram A.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 734775

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. K 13th N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~23 ...~~	25 ... 1907	Inc.	30	June 25 1915	Aug 31, 1915 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~29 June 10~~	1 Aug 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 22 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/9 1922 Accrued order dated 10-4-22

payable to widow. Rachel

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 11 1922

6—681

NAME: Abram A. Bush 1

Certificate No. 326954

Last paid to: July 07 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	44
1908.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1909.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5	39 80
	3	8	115
	4	7	
1913.	1	7 45	64 20
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: 19 Abram A. V. Bush

Certificate No. 734775

Last paid to: 1/

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~36~~ ~~40.~~

Remarks: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/9	9 47
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	5	30
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	5	26
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	39 50
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	19	73 80
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108.
	4		120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	19	110
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BUSH, ABRAM P.

Certificate No. 984,833

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 22 N J V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jul 13 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 16. 1924 Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fin 12/20/24

Died Dec 16 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 27 1925

Payable to widow Mary Bush

55 Newark Ave.
Jersey City
N.J.

NAME: Bush Abram P (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E 22 NJ Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~		~~Oct 10~~
~~Reis~~	~~9~~	~~17~~	~~17~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22 50	Sept 2 1915	Dec 7 1915
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Oct 21. 1920	Nov 12, 1920
X Reis	72	July 13, 1920	Nov. 22, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis to Correct Com. of Inc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME ABRAM P. BUSH,

Certificate No.

Fees 984833

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	5 31 72									

NAME: 72 Abram P Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 984833

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9 4	72	1927.	1		
	2	21	9.87		2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	8	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	45		4	4 12/23	57		4	4	96		4	12 4	72		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	55 21		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	57		4	4	67 50		4 J. 29	4	150 953		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	0	36		2	4	✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4		67 50		4 K. 11/24	4	216 87 71		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	56		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	41 10		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ADA T BUSH

Certificate No. 646624

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bush, Ada T.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646624

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore Bush

Service: Pri K 6 W Va Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Apr 1908	JUN 4 1908
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Edith G. ✓	22 Apr 1908	12 Oct 1910
Theodore F. ✓	"	1 Jan 1914
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 fee to Lewis Heininger 6/17/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Ada T

Certificate No. 646624

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore Bush

Service: Pt K 6 W.Va. V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 25, 1924.

Reported: JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Ada T. Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 646624

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 - ~~5~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	17	22 40/10 fee
	3	8	48
	4	9	48
1909.	1	8	48
	2	8	48
	3	11	48
	4	8	48
1910.	1	18	48
	2	8	48
	3	9	
	4	9	44.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	42
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1913.	1	11	
	2	18	
	3	22	
	4	1/3 14	42
1914.	1	11	37.87
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1924	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bush Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500093 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: P 19 Batt N.Y. Vol L Arty

Disability: Disease of throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	Dec 20 1889	Sept 17 1890	Died June 3, 1906 Accrued order dated June 18, 1917 payable to widow Lusina Bush Mayville, N.Y.			

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 26 1917

6—681

NAME: Bush Adelaide (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 16205 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pri Co D. 5" La. Vols.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 11-1916~~	Apl 17-1917
~~I~~	~~20~~	~~Sep 8-1916~~	I
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adam Bush

Certificate No. 500093

Last paid to: Apr 4 1906 26 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	JUL 11 12			1921.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		5		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		1		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adelaide Bush

Certificate No. 16205

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: wid MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	4	60		9	4	30		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	60	1923.	10	4	30	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	60		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	60	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	21	168	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	PAID 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Adelbert G.

318 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. 28 Bat. N.Y. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 May 92	2 Feby 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1189

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush- Adelbert G

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 729

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 844.377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr 28 Indpt Batty N Y V L A

~~37929~~ ~~78039~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Oct 15 - 1910~~	Oct 26 - 1910	Inc.	~~16½~~	~~Oct 9 - 1914~~	
"	~~14½~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 18 1912		30	June 10 - 1918	"
					38	Oct 9 - 1920	Sept 19 - 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 318 NL

Home:

681 6—681

NAME: Adelbert G. Bush

Certificate No. 844 377

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	15		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adelbert G Bush 1

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 844.377

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @6 | Rate: [redacted] - ~~12 50~~ ~~30~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	8	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	43 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	43 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	43 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/18 10	36 8 50		3	4	43 50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	43 50		4	Inc.	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	43 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	43 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	43 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	43 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	43 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	43 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	10/4 4	43 50		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	8 40		4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush - Albert **DEAD** 758 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615.763 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR

Service: Pvt F 38 Ohio V Inf 38974

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renl Inct	14	Jan 4 - 1911	Jan 27 - 1911				
Acc			Aug 19 - '12				

Fees: F - S A Stocker

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 3 - [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 326 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Albert 326 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615 763 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv F 38 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	16 July 90	6 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1215

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Bush

Certificate No. 615 763

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 @ 17 Rate: 14-

Remarks:

2-S.A. Stocker

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	42	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	14.00		3	Bd Hattie			3	E. Wid			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4	McBrides			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Bush

Certificate No. 615 763

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A. 115." U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	24 Jany 1908		20	10 ... 1918	
Reis	~~14~~	~~...~~			24	...	...
	14	... 1911			30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: atty none					35	Mar. 10, 1920.	

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16 1918 3888 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1918

Remarks:

26 Died 9/16 1918 Accrued order dated Mch ...

payable to widow Emma

Former Roll No. 387 G.L.

Home:

MAR 17 1920

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Albert F

Certificate No. 512 874

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 17 Penn V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died March 24, 1925 37 Reported APR 3 - 1925

Remarks:

Died ... 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 9 - 1925

payable to widow Ella Bush,

Transferred Veterans
Leavenworth
Kans.

NAME: Albert Bush

Certificate No. 903814

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 72 ~~XX~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	3/1/08	46 20		4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	3/29	43.00	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	48		2		72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	36		4		48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	42		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	42		4		48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5	45.60		2	4	55 20		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		48		3	4	~~60~~ 78.		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT F BUSH

Certificate No. 512874

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923		1924		1925		1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	72		72		72										
JANUARY			9	WH	9	WH									
FEBRUARY			9	WH	9	WH									
MARCH			8	WH	9	WH									
APRIL	11	WH	9	WH											
MAY	9	WH	8	WH											
JUNE	9	WH	10	WH											
JULY	10	WH	9	WH											
AUGUST	14	WH	8	WH											
SEPTEMBER	10		9	WH											
OCTOBER		WH	9	WH											
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8	WH	13										
DECEMBER	8		9	WH											

DEAD

6—6571

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 1906~~	7 [illegible] 1906	INCREASE	~~24~~	~~March 10, 1916~~	May 25, 1916
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1921~~	JA
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	1 Nov 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Aug 18, 1920	May 19, 1921
				Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Jan 13, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct com. of Inc. (1-13-23)

JUN 17 1921 JAN 19 1923

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1916 June 2[illegible], 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bush Albert F. 3815 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No 593757

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. E 151 O.N.G.I.

Guardian: John W. B[illegible] [illegible]

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 Feby 1899	20 June 1905

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Sophronia M.		26 July 1908
Aiba E		22 Apl 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Remarks: Soldier pens as of O.U.S.

Former Roll No. 1718

6—678

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	11	54 WH
	2				2	17			2	12	54 W.H.
	3				3	17			3	16	54 WH
	4				4	17			4	11	54 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	54 WH
	2				2	17			2	17	54 WH
	3				3	26			3	14	72 WH
	4				4	31 18	50 29 W.H.		4	13	72 WH
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	72 WH
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	14	72 WH
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	72 WH
	4				4	19	54 W.H.		4	14	72 WH
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	54 W.H.	1918.	1	15	72 WH
	2				2	12	54 W.H.		2		72
	3	17			3	12	54 W.H.		3	13	116 80 WH
	4	17			4	14	54 W.H.		4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923. 1922	1	11	216 WH	1927.	1		
	2	13	120 WH		10	9	72 WH		2		
	3	13	120 WH		11	9	72 WH		3		
	4	13	120 WH		12	8	72 WH		4		
1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924. 1923	1	10	72 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15	120 WH		2	8	150 42 WH		2		
	3	16	161 WH		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4		150 WH		4				4		
1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	150 WH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	15	216 WH		3				3		
	4	14	216 WH		4				4		
1922.	1	9	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	216 WH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: *Albert F. Bush* 3815 Certificate No. 593757

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 8+ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1		
	2				2	14			2		
	3				3	22	42		3		
	4				4	13			4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	17	42	1916.	1		
	2				2	16			2		
	3	10/27	45 53		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	15			2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3		
	4	13			4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	/			2				2		
	3	23	42		3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Albert L. S. **DEAD** 761 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 558017 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907 ~~12758~~ 22183

Service: Pvt. Co-H-25" Regt. Mich Vol. Inf. and Co-H-19" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Mar. '07	4 Dec 07				
Inc	20	21 Apr 09	1 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1912

app 6/14/10 L (3-1033)

Remarks: Arthur J. T. Bush Gu - App 6/20/10 - Entered - Ctf of Ct filed with Sep 10 Vou Dep.

Former Roll No. 1227 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER BUSH,

Certificate No. 936419

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	38 72 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK					
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Albert L. J. Bush

Certificate No. 558017

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~12~~-15-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	25.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	52 7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60 Od lsd		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BUSH, ALEXANDER

Certificate No. 936 419

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 2nd Texas Vol Cav

Disability

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov. 16, 1921.	April 19, 1923.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 21. 1928 | Reported OCT 2 3 1928

Remarks: O.M. Letter

NAME: Bush Alexander

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
777

Certificate No. 6-9 695

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~15.319~~

39196

Service: Cpl F. 70 Ind. Capt. G. 70 Ind. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	~~15~~	~~12 [illegible]~~	18 Feb 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~24~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~30~~	~~Nov 8. 1912~~	May 29. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1754 NL

Home:

719

6—681

NAME: Bush, Alexander

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri C. 2 Tex vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	14 Jan 1893	7 July 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 103

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 679.695

Last paid to: DEC. [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1932)	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12	47.10	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1933)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	18	45		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	10 4	72 41.20		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	46		4	4	90		4	[illegible]	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander Bush

Certificate No. 936419

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		29	1911.	1	GROUP 4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] ... Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: Bush, Alexander

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936419

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 2 Tex vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	12	~~28 Dec 1910~~ Act of May 11, 1912	10 Jany 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~"~~	~~15½~~	~~1 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	
Inc	19	29 May 1916	18 April 1913				
~~Inc~~	22½	29 May 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bush La[illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush - Alfred O

Act of May 11, 1912 785 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607.660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

33871

Service: Pr & Corp C 11 Mich Inf

Disability: ~~Special Act~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	~~May 27-12~~	June 15-12				
REISSUE	30	July 5-1918					
	32	June 10-1921	Sept 26-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 29. 1920.

Bureau notified: D-B MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918

Home:

72

6—681

NAME: Alexander Bush — Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 936419

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1910 12 — Rate: ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	25 20	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2		689		2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4		46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	5	54 08		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	36		4		57		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57 80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred O Bush — ~~Special Act.~~

Certificate No. 607660

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 12 — Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912 — ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	No fee			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	2	74 80		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	10/14 4	72 11 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Alfred O

(3—P. A. 1.)

340

Certificate No. 629-660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv C 11 Mich Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 July 90	26 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Special Act. = 85

Former Roll No. 1295

Home:

730

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

BUSH, ALICE

Certificate No. 371 407

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James W

Service

1st Sgt K 54 Mass Inf & Priv Troop A & H 9 U S Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 30, 1923

Reported JUL 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Alfred I. Bush

Certificate No. 607.660

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Special Act

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME ALICE BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 871407

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bush, Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871,407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: 1st Sergeant K 54th Massachusetts Infy & Priv Troop A and H 9th US Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	April 29, 1918	June 17, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10. Pay to the Estate of C M Parker deceased JUL 17 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 19 6—679

NAME: Bush, Alice E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Bush, Cyrus T.

Service: Pvt H 7 [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 1912	Dec 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME *Alice Bush*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *871,407*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*Fee*			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	17	*354'7*		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85,50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Alice E. Bush*

Certificate No. *751,381*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ALICE E BUSH

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829400

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			[illegible] 7/1/33		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Bush Alice E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829400 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Priv. K. 161 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 26-1917	Aug 9-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
9/13.17		

Fees: Charles [illegible]
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/17

NAME ALICE E BUSH

Certificate No. 829400

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

[illegible] 7/23

6—6574

NAME: Alice E. Bush

Certificate No. 829400

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	9/13	22.20
	4	4	48.13 (~~30~~)
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Allen (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327918 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. I 3 Wis Inf & P Batty C 3 US Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	4 Nov 1912
Inc	20	26 Apr 1911	9 May 1911	Accd	30		18 Feb 1913
						Widow Mary	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sep 3 1912 | Bureau notified: Dec 2 1912 | Cert. card of

Remarks:

Ia

Former Roll No. 1887 (ag) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Allen **1284** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706698 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l D 4 Indpt Batt'n Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~7 Aug 1890~~	~~25 Jan 1892~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	12 Feby 1912	27 Feby 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reiss	19	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912				
Inc	22.50	June 8 1917	June 13 1917				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/27/12.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act ... 11/11/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1922 | Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-047 | Home:

JUL 5 1917

6—681

NAME: Allen Bush **770** Certificate No. 327918

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. S		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/5	56 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	21		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	EBS		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	21	EMS		3	18	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4/8/13	93 00		4	Pd Widow			4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
1909.	1	8	COB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	Died [illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	Reported [illegible]			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Allen Bush Certificate No. 706698

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	41 20		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 [illegible]		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7 11-27-15	17 47		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 6	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3	[illegible]	
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Bush, Almorine L. 104-K (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945,388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt. I, 11" U. S. C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 15/97	Oct. 23/97		27	13 Sept 1920	4 Apr 1913
Reis	16½	8 June 1912					
	21½	13 Sept 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~PHILADELPHIA, PA.~~ Indianapolis, Ind.-6/20/10

Transferred to:

Died: July 7 1913 Bureau notified: 5 13

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at [illegible] Died ____19 Reimbursement order dated [illegible]

payable to [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Almorine L. 1462 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. I. 11 U. S. C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 May 97	23 Oct 97				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: [illegible] Phil [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 1581

Home:

6—681

NAME: 104-K Almorine L. Bush

Certificate No. 945,388

Last paid to: 5/4/10

Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36—		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 76558 Dated [illegible] 4 Cancelled.

NAME: Almorine L Bush

Certificate No. 945,388

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Alonzo S.

~~ONE-HALF PAID WIFE~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MARCH 3, 99 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 327200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: B I 1 Ind Vol Cav + 2 M Sgt K 1 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis*	12	21 Feb 1907	4 Nov 1907	Reis	~~24~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~19 Apr 1911~~	14 Aug 1911	✓	~~30~~	~~23 Aug 1914~~	22 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Oct 10 - 1921	NOV 18 1921

Fees:

Old SECTION 1

Transferred from: CHICAGO OCT 25 1919

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11 1922 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: 1/2 paid wife Katharine. Com. Or. June 12, 1903. Desertion. * change in rank on this issue.

* Chk. 1034538 made payable to Treas. D. H.

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Dec. 27, 1918

Wife died Dec. 4, 1918.

Dis 4/21/21

Former Roll No. 1922 (ag)

Home: ~~Admitted to D. H. Dec 11, 1903~~ Dropped Dis. fr. D. H. Jany 6 - 1911

6—681

NAME: Bush Amanda (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 314573

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: MOTHER

Name of Soldier: Isaac alias Isaac Emory Bush

Service: A. B 114th U. S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Feb 1891	16 Nov 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26, '10

Bureau notified: Aug 4th 1910.

Remarks:

$21.00 payable to [illegible] for reimbursement [illegible] Oct [illegible]

date of [illegible] death June 26 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 4631

Home:

6—682

NAME: Alonzo S Bush — **777** — ~~ONE HALF PAID WIFE~~ ~~ACT MARCH 3, 99.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 327200

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) — **Rate:** [redacted] 24 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — **Remarks:** [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/25	18 P / 18 W	1915.	1	12 / 23	45 D.H. / 45 w ✓	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/2	18 P / 18 W		2	12 / 25	45 D.H. / 45 w ✓		2	11	120 DH		2				2		
	3				3	7/12 / 7/14	18 P / 18 W		3	16 / 15	45 DH / 45 w		3	12	120 DH		3				3		
	4				4	10/11	22.50 P / 22 50 W		4	14 / 22	45 DH / 45 W		4	10	120 DH		4				4		
1908.	1	1/14	18 DH / 18 wife	1912.	1	1/11	22 50 P / 22.50 W	1916.	1	14 / 25	45 DH / 45 W	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/15	18 DH / 18 wife		2	4/12	22.50 P / 22.50 W		2	16 / 26	45 DH / 45 W		2	9	120 DH		2				2		
	3	7/15	18 DH / 18 wife		3	7/12	22.50 P / 22.50 W		3	12 / 23	45 DH / 45 W ✓		3	9	161 DH		3				3		
	4	10/12	18 DH / 18 wife		4	10/11	22.50 P / 22.60 W		4	12 / 21	45 DH / 45 W		4	9	150 DH		4				4		
1909.	1	1/12	18 DH / 18 wife	1913.	1	1/15	22.50 P / 22.50 W ACT MAY	1917.	1	10 / 21	45 DH / 45 W ✓	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/14	18 DH / 18 wife		2	4/28	67.35 P / 67.35 W		2	8 / 21	45 DH / 45 W ✓		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/15	18 DH / 18 wife		3	8/22	36 P / 36 W		3	13 / 21	45 DH / 45 W		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/12	18 DH / 18 wife		4	13 / 9/14	60 D.H. / 60 wife		4	12 / 18	45 DH / 45 W		4	4/16 4	150 60 39		4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	18 DH / 18 wife	1914.	1	12 / 19	36 D.H. / 36 wife	1918.	1	14 / 19	45 DH / 45 W	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/14	18 DH / 18 wife		2	15 / 24	36 D.H. / 36 wife		2	13 / 17	45 DH / 45 W		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	7/15	18 DH / 18 wife		3	16 / 25	37.10 D.H. / 37.10 W		3	12 / 19	59 DH / 59 W		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4	10/10	18 DH / 18 wife		4	12 / 19	45 D.H. / 45 wife		4	23 / 16	60 DH / 60 W		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda Bush — **Certificate No.** 314573

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	**GROUP 2**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead	21.20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/18/10	21.20		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Amanda

39

Certificate No. 438.244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co E 207 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Oct 26-1896	Feb 6-1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 68

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Amanda

40

Certificate No. 603.034

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Asher

Service: Pt B 153 Pa

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 31-1905	Jan 12-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 12-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4209336 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 141

6—679

NAME: 39 Amanda Bush

Certificate No. 438214

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 40 Amanda Bush

Certificate No. 603.034

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.

NAME: Bush, Amanda

2453

Certificate No. 699.116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pr. Troop I 4" U S Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Febry 1910	29 Mch 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 6/4-12 P. M

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bush, Amanda C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5404

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William Floyd,

Service: Ensign Capt Michael Cox Co Ga Vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	12 Apr 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20/19

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14.

6—679

NAME: *Amanda C. Bush* 2.453

Certificate No. *699116*

Last paid to:

Rate: *121*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	DECEASED			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/12	6.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Amanda C. Bush*

Certificate No. *5404*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	3/1	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4				4	12/9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	23			4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Amandus L.

Act of May 11, 1912. 12613 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 806,852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Lt— C — 33 — Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	25 Mar 1907	10 Dec 1907				
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
Inc	[illegible]	[illegible] May 1912	29 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25 1914

Bureau notified: Dec 29 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Escondido Calif.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j. 430/8 — 422/6 — 700 —

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696836.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nelson Bush

Service: Corpl. F. 29 Conn. (Cold) V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	10 Apl 09	14 Feb 910			

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2-1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 4889428 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Amandus L. Bush

Certificate No. 806,852

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 1907 Rate: [redacted]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/4	24 90		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	2/24/13 4	60 61 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	63 83	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	Ctf. 63390			4	36 Cancelled			4				4		

6—681

NAME: a 45 Amelia Bush

Certificate No. 696836

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	117 60	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Amelia — DEAD. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758617 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Silas L. Bush

Service: Pri. E 58 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 20, 1913	MAY 19 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. — Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12, 1918 — Bureau notified: D. 3. DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 OCT 12 1916 — 6—679

NAME: Tiller now Bush America F — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 121183 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Tiller, John J. N.

Service: Pt. & 3d Mo St. S

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Feb 1902	1st Jan 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ Error	Oct 31-1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31 1919 — Bureau notified: NOV 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9761

6—679

NAME: AMELIA BUSH *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758617 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	24	41.60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *America Tilley now Bush* Certificate No. *121183*

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 Remarks: ... MARCH 3, 1901 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1 GROUP 2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 1034/141.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Amos (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 671,390

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: I. K. 2nd Ia V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Feb. 1907	15 Aug 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
	22.50	21 May 1912	4 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Jan 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 254, JUN 27 1890

Home: 4/27/09

6—681

NAME: Bush, Amos J. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152,919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I. K. 56 N.Y.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	~~12~~	~~1 Jan 1909~~	~~11 Feb 1909~~	Inc	~~16~~	~~1 Jan 1913~~	13 June 1913
	~~14.50~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~15 Aug 1912~~	"	~~21.50~~	~~1 Jan 1917~~	E. E. M.
				"	~~27~~	~~1 Jan 1913~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Jan. 1, 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Bush
Certificate No. 671392
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~75~~ 22 50
Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60 20		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	45	1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2		46		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3	10/15-18	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		67 50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 21 1913

6—681

NAME: Amos J. Bush 2
Certificate No. 1152919
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90 80	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	47 33		4		49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	5 Inc.	50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	6/18	4 35 / 6 20		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	~~Inc.~~ 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4		96 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rush Amos L. (3—P. A. 1.) 1486

Certificate No. 718322 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: D. A 36 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Mch 07	10 July 07				
Reiss	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1913

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Barbara Ellen Widow
Order Com'r 2/25/13

Former Roll No. 9L 1143

Home: Frankie

6—681

NAME: Bush, Anderson S. 12631 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911007 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. B. 20" Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~2 May 1907~~	27 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917 D 3

Remarks: Bay Center, Wash. P. O. Box 4

~~Check No. 4972.116 Dated SEP 4 1917~~ Canceled.

Former Roll No. 833/8 - 821/12 - 720

Home:

NAME: Amos L. Bush

Certificate No. 718322

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 12.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/19	8 27		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/20	104 10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36.		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anderson S. Bush **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 911007

Last paid to: Dec. 07. @12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	45	1912.	1	12	55 33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4/16 4	60 33 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANDREW BUSH

Certificate No. 278270

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 [illegible]9					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	← CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	DEAD					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	29-45-					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 6	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 29 40	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 [illegible]	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

6—6571

NAME: Bush, Andrew

Act of May 11, 1912 (S. P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278.270

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F. 144. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Dec~~	~~12~~	~~23 [illegible]~~	~~10 [illegible]~~	Inc.	30	Dec 12, 1916	Apr 16, 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 Dec 1911~~	27 Dec 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	20 May 1912	28 Sept. [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				"	72	May 3. 1922	Nov 9. 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BUSH, ANDREW

Certificate No. 278 270

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt F 144 N Y V Inf

Disability

8—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 3 1922	
Inc	90	July 15, 1927	Aug 24, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 18 1929 Reported MAR 16 1929

Remarks: Ch

Feb 18 1929 Accrued order [illegible] JUL 17 1929

[illegible] to widow Mary E Bush

Wheeler St
Deposit
Ny

NAME: 114 Andrew Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 278270

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/9	4.73
	3	15	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1		[illegible]
	2	12	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	9	36
1909.	1	3	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	9	41.10
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	10/14 9	22.50 45
	4	11	72
1913.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4 8	72 78.40
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~ 108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bush Andrew

1359 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 928538

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri H 97 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~26 Aug 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~1 June 1908~~	~~15 July 1908~~				
Reis	30	4 June 1912	28 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES JUL 14 1916

Transferred to:

Died: 4/23/16

Bureau notified: Marquette Nebr

Remarks: Check No. 923426 Dated JUL 4 1916

Former Roll No. 1103 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Andrew H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 978466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: Pvt. H 4 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907				
Inc	15	28 July 1910	16 Sept. 1910				
		Acc'd. Order	22 Mar. 1913				

Melzenia Bush wid

RR1 McKeesport Pa

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 133 A.J.

Home: 510 Market St, McKeesport Pa.

6—681

NAME: Andrew Bush

Certificate No. 128538

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~8/12~~

Rate: ~~F5 20~~ 301

Remarks: ~~SEP 4 1907~~ ~~11/1/08~~. ~~50~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	14			2	4	90
	3				3	11			3	4	90
	4	16	57.90		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90
	2	13	45		2	11			2	4	90
	3	20	[illegible]		3	9			3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	8	60		4	7			4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	15	100#		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew H. Bush

Certificate No. 978466

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -8

Rate: ~~12~~ .15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1		
	2				2	5			2		
	3	8/20	17.20		3	5			3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1		
	2	8			2	0			2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4				4		=		4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1		=	1917.	1		
	2	8			2	21	10.50		2	Pittsburgh	
	3	7			3	GROU[illegible]			3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	5	42.60		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rush Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 863930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. B. 9th Ky Vol. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~26~~ Oct 1907	INCREASE	24	Apr. 1-1915	Nov. 27-1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	28 [illegible]		35	JUN 10 1918	"
~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

North Town Hart Co. Ky

Former Roll No. 14787 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Andrew L. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 126908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt. & 1 Lt. A & H, 37"

Disability: G.Sh. wd. r. thigh.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Dup~~	~~9~~	~~7 Oct. 1874~~	~~8 Oct. 1898~~	~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Nov. 1907~~	~~6 Mch. 1908~~		~~20~~	~~15 Oct 1913~~	
					24	15 Oct 1918	9 Dec 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Andrew L. Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *863 93[illegible]*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1907* — Rate: *12 ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35* **50** — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	56		4	6	45		4	4	60 (28.40)		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	Rus. 40		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	39		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		60		3	4	~~72~~ 91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Andrew L. Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 1156 — Certificate No. *126,908*

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ *~~20~~ ~~35~~* **50** — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2	36 (27.92)	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	166		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 (16)	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Andrew S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 681423 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Tri. F. H. & D. 31 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	20 Mch. 1907	2 Dec. 1907				
Reis.	30	21 June 1912	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to: West Granby Conn.

Died: Dec. 9. 1914 — Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915 — Death reported by P. M. at Conn.

Remarks:

H Dec. 9. 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 1 2 1919

[illegible] widow Nellie F. Bush — 181 High St. Hartford, Conn.

Former Roll No. 6332 — MAR 21 1919 — Home — ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Bush Ann. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 723426 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: P H 123 Ill Inf and G 21 V R C

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 May 1911	24 May 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Act of May 11, 1912. 1158

NAME: Andrew S. Bush

Certificate No. 681,423

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	Ck. 7174390 Cancelled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2	3/29/6.			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		96		3				3		
	4	20	25.40		4	6			4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		216.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann Bush 454 a

Certificate No. 723,426

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: …T OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7/11	24		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A M		1916.	1	4	30.	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15 SER			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	[illegible]	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		5		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Ann G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11454 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Pri Co B 1 Ga Inf.

DEAD.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Jan, 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: September 24, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME Bush, Anna (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 843272 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Zimriah S.

Service Pt H 26 Mich Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar. 22, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Ann G. Bush — Certificate No. 11454

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		10		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA BUSH

Fees 843272

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bush, Anna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843,272

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Name of Soldier: Zimriah S.

Service: Priv H 26th Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 31, 1917	April 16, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	S.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1918 6—679

NAME: Bush Anna E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521313

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

152

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: P E 112 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Oct 1900	17 Oct 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement,	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. — 1917

Bureau notified:

1452 Elizabeth St
Denver
Colo

Remarks: Check No 5772780 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 158

NOV 27 1916 6—679

NAME: *Anna Bush* — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *843.272*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				MAY 7	162	73
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4		75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Anna E Bush* — Certificate No. *52/313*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: *12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	27			2	4	36
	3				3	17			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15			2	4	36
	3	15	[illegible]6		3	13			3	4	36
	4	26	36		4	11			4	DEC 2 4	36
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	[illegible]			2	4 4			2	4	60
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	60
	4	12			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	18			2	4	36		2		
	3	[illegible]			3		36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Bush, Anna F (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 936119 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier David N.

Service Pt A 2 Ohio H Arty; & 174th Co 2nd Battln Vet Res Corps. 6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 7, 1923	June 23, 1923			

Died Nov. 22. 1923
Reported FEB 18 1924

Remarks:

JUL 6 1923

NAME: Bush Annie Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760546 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nelson B. Bush

Service: Corpl. A. 96th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 31 1912	JUN 28, 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1913 6—679

NAME
ANNA F. BUSH
Certificate No.
936 119
Fees
None.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
February		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
March												
April												
May												
June												
July 20	57.											
August	4E 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											

6—8671

NAME: ANNIE BUSH

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760546

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	8/8	109 60		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Annie E Bush

Certificate No. 1539991

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE				R	4 30							
JULY				28-36	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 ~~30~~ - CHECK CANCELED 4/7							
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

Ink-to Bur— To-3-1081 7/31

6—6571

NAME: Bush Archibald

(3—P. A. 1.)

13 850

Certificate No. 804496

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr L 12 USCHA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Jan 91	12 Aug 92				
	~~14.50~~	~~5 June 12~~					
Incr	16.50	16 June 13	28 Apr 13				
	21.50	16 June 17					
	27	16 June 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Cedarville O

Died: May 10/15

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

May 10 15

Bell Robinson Box 122 Cedarville O.

Difference in name no bar

Former Roll No. 279 JUL 21 1919

6—681

NAME Bush Annie E (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1539991 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Elijah

Service Pt H 11 Md Inf & C 3 Potomac Home Brgd Md Inf

6—6878

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 28 1926 R	Jul 21 1926

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 18, 1927

Reported SEP 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Archibald Bush — *Act of May 11, 1912* — Certificate No. 804496

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 16.50 Remarks: 13850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 24	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 [illegible]		2	4	49.50		2		(Ck 790148)		2		Cancelled		2		
	3				3		9 24		3		GROUP		3	7/30	36.85		3				3		
	4				4		9 [illegible]		4				4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 [illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 24	1913.	1		[illegible] 24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3	5	48.70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 24		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Ardoll H. 1373 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1150093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. B. 2 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~18 Sept. 1908~~	~~15 Oct. 1908~~		~~15~~	~~June 11 1912~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			17	Sept 15, 1912	
				✓✓	23	Sept 15, 1916	and
				✓	~~30~~	Sept 15, 1921	May 8, 1913
				✓	30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: ✓40 Sept. 15, 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

1815

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Asa E. S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 354,405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. H. 10" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~11 Feb. 1907~~	25 Mch. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	5 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~1 July 1913~~	18 July 1913				
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~1 July 1918~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1922 Norwich

Bureau notified: JUL 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 G. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: Ardolt A. Bush 1373

Certificate No. 1150093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	51		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	23	6 40		4	7	36		4	5	54 80		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	41 57 36		2	4	69		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	51		4	5	101 93		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Asa E. S. Bush — act of May 11, 1912 — 1190

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 354,405

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	30	2 67	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	11/6 13	31 23 58		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3		69 60		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bush Asahel K.

44506 (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 571,686

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Capt. 4 Indpt Btty Ind Vol L A & E-2 VRC.

Guardian: Julia A. Bush

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July '04

Appointment under jurisdiction of Sup. Co. Chehalis Co. Wash. Bond-275-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Jan '03	28 Apr '04

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Silas C.	13 Jan '03	4 July '09

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Remarks: Montesano, Wash.
1000 No B St. Aberdeen Wash 1000 No. D St. May '07 To Conn
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], Wash.

Former Roll No. 635/4 - 8

6—678

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Bush, Augusta J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 2824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt Capt Allen's Co S.C. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			9 Mch 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21. 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - 5-18-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21.

6—679

NAME: Asahel K. Bush

Certificate No. 571,686

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Final to July 4/09 inc

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908		27 36	26 42	16 42
1909	4/1 42	14 42	8/26/09 14 42	
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME: Augusta J. Bush

DEAD

Certificate No. 2824

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

14

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909		7	5 36	12 36
1910	9 36	7	5 36	
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				
1916				
1917				
1918				
1919				
1920				
1921				
1922				
1923				
1924				
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928				
1929				
1930				

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bush, Augustus L

Certificate No.		Law:
754 622	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C & A 25 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17, 1924 | Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks: Sck.

May 17 1924 Accrued order JUL 31 1924 payable to widow Abbie M. Bush,

11 Henderson Ave. Worcester. Mass.

NAME: Bush, Augustus L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
754,622.	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act Feb. 6, 19~~07.

Service: Pri. C & A. 25 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~6 June 1907~~	15 Jan. 1908	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Dec 9 1914~~	June 24.1915
Reis.	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	30 Nov. 1912		~~30~~	~~Dec 9. 1919~~	OS
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272-L BOSTON, MASS. JUL 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME AUGUSTUS L.BUSH,

Certificate No. 754622

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 50	6 23 33										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Augustus L. Bush

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1207

Certificate No. 754622

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 10

Rate. ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/3	11 73
1908.	1	4	36.
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	13	
	4	13 4	36. 38.
1913.	1	4	54
	2		
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	7/12 4	54 35
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME
5 Bush, Austin (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1190315

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pt A, 5th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	June 14, 1920	
Inc	30	July 8 1925	August 22 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan. 1, 1929 Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

6—6671

NAME: Bush, Austin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. A 5" U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	June 14-1920	JUL 11 - 1921				

Fees: $10 fee William F. Duncan AUG 16 1921

Transferred to: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME AUSTIN BUSH

Certificate No. 1190315

Fees $2 Milo B Stevens & Co 9-8-25

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	~~24~~ 30	~~30~~ 50	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 —	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4 2 Inc. 8-9-20	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 24	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4 30	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

6—6571

NAME: *Austin Bush*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190315

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1921	3	Dec 16	328 16/c
1921	4	4	72
1922	1	4	72
1922	2	4	72
1922	3	4	42
1923		9 4	24
1923		10 4	24
1923		11 4	
1923		12 4	24
1924		1 4	24
1924		2 4	24
1924		3 4	24

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1928: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Bush Barbara Ellen **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753822 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Amos L. Bush

Service: Pri. A. 36 Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 18, 1912.	FEB 25 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1917 | Bureau notified: 2-3- SEP 13 1917

Remarks: No 5106994 D. 4 Sept 17

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bush Barnard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22[illegible] | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	[illegible] May [illegible]	4 May [illegible]				
	Accrued Order		20 Sept. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 10/09 | Bureau notified: Aug. 2. 1909

Remarks: Elizabeth Bush, Wid
Racine Pa.

Former Roll No.

Home: Racine, Pa

6—681

NAME: BARBARA ELLEN BUSH, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* **Certificate No.** 753822

Last paid to: 753822 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	30 40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—683

NAME: Barnard Bush **Certificate No.** 245555

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** 2 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	29 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	2 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd wid Pension to Cert [illegible]

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Bush, Barnard (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Mus F 101 Pa.

Disability: Dis. lungs and res. dis. throat

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	1 Dec. 1886	6 Jan. 1887				
Reis	6	4 Apr 1908	15 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover from this allowance at the rate of $2 per month from 13 Jan 1864 to 11 July 1865 incl, pension erroneously paid while in military service.

Former Roll No. 30 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Push Bedford 42577 7/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 284745

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. F. 8 Wis.

Disability: G. S. Wd. of R. shoulder & chr. bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	14	26 Mar. 1890	14 June 1890				
[illegible]			[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 21 [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 25 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME. Barnard Bush | Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	8 47	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Bedford Bush | Certificate No. 284745

Last paid to: | Rate: 14 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Belle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 869.960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Sullivan, Ed. Fitch

Service: I. F. 85 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 12, 1919	May 29. 1919
Supp	8	Feb 6-1896	Mch 13-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Supp Pension to end June 18-1898 date of remarriage

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Bush alias Henry Frazier, Benjamin

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 13111

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Or Sea USS Charles Phelps and I C 6 Conn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~14 Jan 1909~~	~~23 Feb~~ 1909

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	~~3 June 1912~~	~~24 Feb 1913~~
Inc.	30	Nov 3 1913	Nov. 22 1913

Fees:

Died Jul. 20 1916 Accrued order dated May 31, 1917

payable to widow Eliza Bush [illegible]

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Bay City, 206 Spruce St. Mich

Died: July 20, 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916

Remarks: Change in name from Benjamin Bush on this issue

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 9 1917

6—677

NAME: Belle Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 869,960

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/7 9333 a			2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75 (19 22 7/47)	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	76		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95 50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 8 PAID			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Bush alias Henry Frazier 82a — Certificate No. 13111

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	HEO		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	N D B		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	L Q.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 (321 63 50)	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/13	44		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	72		2	JUN 28	17		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	5	84.20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Bush, Benjamin — 45. (3—P. A. 1.) 204

Certificate No. 983.123 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. K 172 Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	Mch. 1/07	Oct. 11/07				
INCREASE	20	Sept. 18/07	Feb. 8/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 8/9/11 - C.P. — Bureau notified: AUG 2[illegible] 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush, Benjamin F — DECEASED — 14,700 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774.040 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. F. 68 - N.Y.L.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 Mch 07	3 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Death reported by P. M. at — Bureau notified: DEC 22 1913 — Check No. [illegible] Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled.

Remarks:

Nov. 24, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 25, 1914 Selden,

payable to widow Susan Bush $32.40 Ohio

Former Roll No. 378-62 APR 1 1914 — Home:

6—681

NAME: 45 Benjamin Bush

Certificate No. 983,123

Last paid to: 204 Rate: ~~15.~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	15.30		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	4—		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6 8	22.67 45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 8-9-11
Widow Sarah
Accrued ... 11-1-11. Paid

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Bush **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 774.640

Last paid to: 6- DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 -

Remarks: 14.700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	87.20	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4	11/[illegible]/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		32.40 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815.596 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 932 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ~~33354~~

Service: Co F. 4 Mich I. Inf

Disability: 35884

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 07~~	~~22 Apr 07~~	Rest. Inc	30	Mar 27. 1917	Oct. 8. 1918
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~May 11, 1912~~	~~Jul 25, 1912~~	to end		July 5. 1917	date of death
Rest	25	May 20. 1917	Aug 30. 1917	Pay ord			

Fees:

maria J T Bush
734 maple Grove.
Hudson.
Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: 4 July 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 28 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Clifford O. Ford, Atty

~~Appt'd May 31, 17 By Probate Court~~

~~Lenawee Co Mich Bond $ 500~~

~~Ev. filed with Audit~~

Former Roll No. 1540 NL | ORIGINAL OCT 23 1918 | Home: 851

6—681

NAME: Bush, Betsey A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601.896 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp - 2d Indp. Btty - N.J. V.L.A -

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		27 Apl. 05	16 Dec 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Benjamin F. Bush — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 815596

Last paid to: May 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: Clifford A. F[illegible] Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	1.05
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	30
1909.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4	7	34
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	0	30
	4	8	34
1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	11	42.30
	3	7	45
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	11/5	118.17
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Dr. 7-9-17. Attached ctf. to be filed with same after execution.

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME: 21 Betsey A Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 606896

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	23	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	17	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	[illegible]
	11	4	[illegible]
	12	4	[illegible]
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bush, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787,665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin Bush.

Service: Private Co G. 3rd Regiment New Jersey Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 14, 1914	March 19, 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Milo B. Stevens and Co. Attys. APR 23 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/15

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1915

Remarks: C 7432047 - 4/23/15 - $34 - sent auditor 5/7/15

Former Roll No.

MAY 27 1915 6—679

NAME: Bush, Carrie L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323,092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Sgt G. 90 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Dec. 90	10 Feb 92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Caroline Bush

Certificate No. 787.665

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	23	44.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 20 Carrie L. Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 323.092

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	8				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4			3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	5 4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	38.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Cassie L

Certificate No. 844.542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Robert B. Campbell

Service: 1st Sgt. C. 132 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 13. 1916	May 6. 1918	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	20	Jan 16. 1917 ×				
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fee: Addison J. Parker. $10 fee. √5/25/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 ? 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

BUSH, CASSIUS M.

Certificate No. 922 853

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 2nd Lt C 42 Wis Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 20. 1923

Reported MAY 25 1923

Remarks: (37)

SEP 27 1923

Apr 30 1923 Accrued order dated

Louisa M. Bush

400 Cedar St.
Chattanooga
Tenn

NAME: Cassie L Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844542

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee T
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/25	333871
	2				2				2		75 B
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CASSIUS M BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 922853

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 PH											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER	R 10/6/45											
NOVEMBER	23											
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: BUSH, CASSIUS M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 922853 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2d Lt. Co. H 2 Wisc Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 5 1907~~	AUG 29 1907	Inc.	~~25~~	~~May 8-1914~~	
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 18 1913		~~30~~	~~May 8-1914~~	June 8-1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#5886296-A dated 11-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. 1705 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. — PH 10/12/22

6—681

NAME CATHARINE BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 834022

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME:

CASSIUS M. BUSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 922853

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 6 Rate: [redacted] ~~19~~ ~~28~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2	35 80
	4	11	56
1908.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	23	
	2	10.	
	3	14	
	4	15	
1910.	1	20	
	2	16	
	3	14	
	4	20	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1912.	1	16	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	18	
1913.	1	26 4	36 63.93
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	20 4	57 52
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75.
	4	4	75
1918.	1	25	75.
	2	5	75
	3	9/20	117
	4	4/4/19	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/30	120.
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	24	120.
1920.	1	26	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	22	150
1922.	1	13	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1924	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	13	18	50 PH
	12	12	50 PH
1923	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Catharine

Certificate No. 834022

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Rec Unassigned 15 U S I & Pt G 187 O Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 5, 1924

Reported JAN 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Bush. Catharine

Certificate No.		Law:
444.929	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

Henry Bush.

Service:

Pvt. Co I. 28. U.S.C. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	24 Mch 1896	21 May 1897	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 532

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Catharine

Certificate No.		Law:
796969	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Aaron I

Service

Corp E, 22nd N J Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 13, 1926

Reported APR 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Catharine Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *444929*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	16			2	4	36
	3	12			3	13			3	4	36
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	17			2	4	36
	3	11			3	18			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4			4		36
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	24			3	4	30		3	4	75
	4	1/18			4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 — 9	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75	10	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	75	11	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	75	12		4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 — 1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75	2	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50	3	3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90	4	4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	5	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME CATHARINE BUSH

Certificate No. 796969

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2-

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Let to Bu
3-1051
3-4/1

NAME
Bush, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
460967

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry L.

Service
Pt H 19 O V I

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 9. 1928

Reported MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME
Bush, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
444929

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt I 28 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 14. 1925

Reported MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME CATHARINE BUSH

Certificate No. 460967

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME CATHARINE BUSH,

Certificate No. 444929

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4-30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

[illegible] 3-10-31 [illegible] 4/3[illegible]

NAME: Bush, Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2160

Certificate No. 460167

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Pr. H. 17 O. I.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20 Aug 1897	23 Mch 1898
In[illegible] to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 19 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 201

6—679

NAME: Bush Catharine (3-P. A. 2.)

23570

Certificate No. 602691

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison F.

Service: F E & 2nd C 76 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	6 Jany 06

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 10" 1912

Bureau notified: Feby. 21" 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26357 Act

6—679

NAME: Catharine Bush ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3,165

Certificate No. 460767

Last paid to: DEC 4- 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Bush

Certificate No. 602691

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Catharine

Certificate No. 796969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Aaron J. Bush

Service: Corpl. E. 22 N.J. Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 12-1915	SEP 28 1915 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/5

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834022 L

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pvt. Unassigned 15 U.S.C. and Pvt. G. 187 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Aug 11. 1917	Nov 14. 1917 W
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 20 1917

6—679

NAME: *Catharine Bush* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — Certificate No. *796969*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/26	32 80		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Catharine Bush* — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — Certificate No. *834022*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/3	15 33		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	13	69 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

BUSH CATHERINE

Certificate No. 772,635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Bush

Service: Corp. Co. "B" 72" Illinois Inf., Pvt. Co. "E" 147" and Co. "A" 91" N.Y. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	March 18,1912	March 24,1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8,1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - William H. Hart, Atty.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 18, 1917

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4657012 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

JAN 18 1917

Former Roll No. APR 4 1914

6—679

NAME: Bush, Catherine P. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Pvt Capt Allen's Co 1st S.C. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	19 Mch 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6/18

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks: 36

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: CATHERINE BUSH

Certificate No. 772,635

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 JAN 19 30.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	294 40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Catherine B. Bush*

Certificate No. *2897*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		26	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		36		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Celia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Priv. Co. F 124th. & Corpl. G. 8th. Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 23-1918	Jan 3-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 2. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1919

6—679

NAME: Bush Charity (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 13152

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Sailor: Robert Bush

Service: Ord Seaman U.S.S's Clara Dolsen, Genl Lyon and Red Rover

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 August 1896	28 June 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given. D-3

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8— FEB 27 1917

6—676

NAME: Celia A. Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 857735

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	3		K	1919.	1	4	75
	4	1/24/19	34.17		2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	~~4~~	~~90~~
					3	GROUP 2	
					4		

6—681

NAME: Charity Bush

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 13152

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. **Rate:** [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27	24	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	24	24		2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	24		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	24		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	4/1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	7/28	30		2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/2	36		3	OCT 11			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 5	46.93 36	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	24			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	a			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Charity A. 3615 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528807

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Pr. "D" 26 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Sept. 901	4 Mch. 1902

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/5-12 P. M

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220

6—679

NAME: Bush Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular

Service: Pt. D 4th US Art.

Disability: Inj. of head & res impaired vision of rt eye & dfns rt ear.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Aug 1888	8 Feb 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC [illegible] 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3879

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charity A. Bush 31.15

Certificate No. 325807

Last paid to: DEC. 4 – 1907 | Rate: 8 **12**

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Bush

Certificate No. 168125

Last paid to: | Rate: 17

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED		1914.	1			1918.	1	REPORTED DEC 31 1909		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	unpaid 4 [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES BUSH

Certificate No. 878652

Fees

ACT OF MAY ... 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Charles.

Certificate No. 472,551

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pr. C. G. Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart, chr. diarr., & res. piles, and mal. poi.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	6. Apr. 1905.	24 June 1905
Increase	17	APR 7 1909	MAY 5 1909
Increase	24	AUG 17 1910	SEP 21 1910

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: 1 fee pd Soule & Co. 6/10/09
2 fee pd Soule & Co. 10/3/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Farnham Que.

Died: Oct. 26. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 518.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME

Bush, Charles

Certificate No.

878 652

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.

Service

Pt G 47 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 27 1920	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 11 1924

Reported MAY 23 1924

Remarks: Vet Cali S S Home

NAME: Charles Bush.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 472.851

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	42
	2	10	42
	3	7	42
	4		42
1908.	1	9	42
	2	15	42
	3	11	42
	4	10	42
1909.	1	11	42
	2	16	47 70/[illegible]
	3	9	51
	4	8	51
1910.	1	7	5[illegible]
	2	9	51
	3	1913 20	397 51
	4	9	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	20	72
1914.	1	11	72
	2	15	72
	3	16	72 ✓
	4		72

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Charles

DEAD

Certificate No.: 729287

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co's I. & C. 4 Wisc Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R.	12	5 Apr 1907	30 Jany 1908				
Accd	28	Nov 1908	19 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 1908

Bureau notified: 3-798 12/24/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 426/98 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Charles

Certificate No.: 797223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. K. 6" Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~7 June 1906~~	4 June 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
I	24	3 June 1912	24 Feb 1913				

Fees: "4 none

Died Aug 24 19 9 Accrued order dated Jan 10/20

payable to widow Sally B.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Aug. 24. 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 1919

Remarks:

JAN 20 1920

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Bush **DEAD** Certificate No. 729287

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	29	39 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4 KNOXVILLE,				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1 10 -			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid Huldah M. Bush - Biggers Ark.

6—681

NAME: Charles Bush Certificate No. 797223

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	10	24 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2		N.		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/15	47 60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	~~72~~ 91 80		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4		105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Buck Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797223

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: K. 6 Ky. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Aug 1890	25 Aug 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped pensioned under act Feb 6 1907 issue of June 1909
R June 1909

Former Roll No. 14935 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Buck Charles

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859.071

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. E 9 Mich H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 Apr 1904	20 Sept 1904				
Reis	15	7 Mch 1908	27 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Aug. 08.

Bureau notified: 22 Sept. 08-3-798-9/19/08

Remarks:

FILED WIDOW Clara

BUREAU ORDER 47

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Bush

Certificate No. 797223

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Bush~~ Charles Bush

Certificate No. 859.021

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	38 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	22 50		4	to date of death			4				4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Charles alias Charles Buck

7196 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: G 47 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	16 Mch 1898		32	[illegible]	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 5/11/12	15½	17 Aug. 1912	2 June 1913	Inc.	72	Nov 27 - 1920	JAN 14 1921

Fees: ~~19 6 Apr. 1915~~

~~22½ 6 Apr. 1918~~

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

JAN 25 1921

Home: Wis 5/8/17

6—681

NAME: Bush Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C. 9 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~June 26, 1920~~	Aug 22, 1921				
[illegible]	15	June 26-1920	MAR 11 1922				

Fees: $10 John T. Horraday pd 9/14/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: to correct rate

MAR 30 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 2 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Bush alias Charles Buck

Certificate No. 878652

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18 2250~~

Remarks: ~~34 50~~ 72 … MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36 9/14		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10/17	36		3	4	57		3	4	167		3	4	72		3		
	4	.4	36		4	4	36		4		57		4/26/21	4	1505 13c		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	30 4	40 25 36		2	5	57		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	57.		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.	63 77		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57.		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Bush

Certificate No. 1192.166

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: … OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Inc.			6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	14	171 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Charles A. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ 1630 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 298369 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. K. 97. Ill. Inf. | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feby. 1907~~	~~7 June 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~2 May 1910~~	~~17 May 1910~~	Reissue in lieu lost cert			Jan 5, 1920
Reis	30	31 May 1912	13 Feby 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	APR 3 1921	APR 21 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23, 1921 | Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks: Omaha, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 1292 | Home: | MAY 3 1921 | 6—681

NAME: Bush Charles A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1186.766 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. K. 11 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 9. 1920	Apr 8. 1921				

Fees: $20 C. W. Cordin OK 4-23-21

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 14 1921 | Home: So Por | 6—681

NAME: Charles A. Bush

Certificate No. 298369.

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: ~~12, 15, 20, 30, 40, 50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	[illegible]	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1 ×	12.60		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 (10)	71.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216.73		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	70		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14 ×	55.33		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	1	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Bush

Certificate No. 1186.766

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	7	[illegible] SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	30 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	30 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	30 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	30 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	30 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4	Tr. c.			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/23	265.84	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	90 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	90 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	90 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	90 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	90 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	THROUGH [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Charles B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989826. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Sgt K 19 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Nov 1. 1905	Dec 18 1905	Died Feb. 23 1908 Accrued order dated June 20, 1917			
				payable to widow Violet Bush			
				Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 3 1917

6—681

NAME: Bush Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 319.698 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv. B 84 Pa V. I — Nineveh. NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add'l	12	28 July 1890	31 Aug 1891				
Reis	15	7 June 1910	27 June 1910				
	25	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Nov. 12.

Bureau notified: 13 Dec. 12. 3-798-1717/12. W. [illegible]

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW 22 Apl. 1913.

BUREAU ORDER Fanny C. Bush

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles B Bush

Certificate No. 989826

Last paid to: Jan 4. 1908 @ 24 | Rate: 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	23	40		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Bush~~ Charles E. Bush

Certificate No. 319,692

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
		8			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	44.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	5/17	77.62		2	7 date			2	of death			2	BUFFALO			2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	38.50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Bush Charlotte (3—P. A. 2.)

80 890

Certificate No. 679 887 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Bedford

Service: Pri. & Sgt. F. 8 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Jan. 1909	23 Apr. 1909			

Fees: $10 fee to W. R. Graves, Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/16

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: Writes 345 803

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bush, Charlotte A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 486425 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Bush

Service: Pri. Unassigned 29th U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	7 Aug. 1899	2 Dec. 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 840

6—679

NAME: Charlotte Rush

Certificate No. 679887

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		.36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	.36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	30 25	60		2	[illegible]			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charlotte A. Rush

Certificate No. 486425

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/11/09	36-21		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Bush Charlotte A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.		Law:
825314	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore M.

Service: Pri B 79" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Jan 29-1917	May 26-1917	Inc 30 May 1, 19[illegible]		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Bush Charlottie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
776239	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Usher Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I. 4 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 19-1913	MAY 29-1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	Oct. 11, 1916	Oct. 25. 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee 6/14/14 Edgar [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

New Hampton Mo. 6—679

NAME: Charlotte A Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 535314

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/16	38.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	20	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~48~~ ~~36~~ 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charlottie Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 776239

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	9018 4	6.13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		114		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Bush, Clara (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 682998

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Reuben

Service 1st Sgt H, 98th & K, 78th U S Col Vol Inf 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			[illegible] 1928
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 17, 1930. 8/27/30
Reported JUN 17 1930
Remarks:

NAME: Bush, Clara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Bush

Service: Pvt. B 30 Pa. Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	A	$12.00 ... 1908, by	14 Feb. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 7, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh
Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 165 A.J

JUN 27 1917 6—679

NAME CLARA BUSH,

Certificate No. 682998

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 5	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 / 4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6—6574

Sat. to Bu. 5/36 —
3-1001

NAME: Clara Bush

Certificate No. 547671

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36
	4				4	6			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3	9	34		3	22			3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	12			4	4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36
	4	6			4				4	4	60
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP			4				4		

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Bush Clara

Certificate No. 667573 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles — Lodi Center NY

Service: C. E. 9 NY H A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Sept 1908	2 Nov 1908			

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to: 2847

Died:

Bureau notified: 6 Sept 10

Remarks: Married 30 apl 10. to Adelbert L Beach

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bush. Clara

Certificate No. 682998 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **Act April 19, 1908.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: First Sgt H 98 & K 78 U S C'd O'd Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	15 Mar 1902	8 June 1909	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 24-1917			

Fees: 10

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Term isd 8/1/10

Permit 4/25/10 — Dup Permit 5/25/10

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL ~~Orig~~ fund letter C.B. ... N.P. to Cm. 9/14/10 with permit

6—679

NAME: Clara Bush

Certificate No. 667.573

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/11	12 40
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9/23	10 80 Cushing
	4		

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

BUFFALO

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Renewed 1/20/28 Mrs Beach

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Clara Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 682998

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12- 20

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1962	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6/26 7	35.97
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1910.	1	15	36
	2	7/1	[illegible]
	3	9/16	36
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	62.83 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	[illegible]
	3	11 4	[illegible]
	4	12 1	[illegible]
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

0536

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Bush Clarinda

Certificate No. 841.821

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: John Bush, known as Jack Bush

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Valparaiso & Houghton. N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 26. 1915	Mch 23. 1918
	20	Sept 8. 1916	
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

~~Name.~~	~~Commencement.~~	~~Ending.~~
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		Aug 15. 1921

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co. $10. fee. Pd. 8/10/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ℒ# 8/29/21.

6—676

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Clarissa

Certificate No. 641551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: C F 8 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Feb 1908	11 Apr 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Clarinda Bush* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *841.821*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	*1923*	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		*Fe. I*		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		X ~~530.80~~	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/10	605.80		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 B		3		3 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Clarissa Bush* **641** — Certificate No. *641 551*

Last paid to: — Rate: [illegible] 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEO		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2				2				2				2		
	3		1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		L G	1917.	1			1921.	1	CHICAGO.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. K	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3	APRIL 28	1913		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE BUSH, CLAUD, A — SC FILE No. 1047446

4-5-40 — A FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for acc cds		
R 636	Lipscomb	
	APR 9 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bush Clementine J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
909183	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi R.

Service: Cpl C 2nd Texas Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 22 1921	Jan 23 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Edgar T Gaddis 3/8/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: C L E M E N T I N E J. B U S H

Certificate No. 909183

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.	fue R 3/8 372	4 90	4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923. (1922 written over)	9 4 30	10 4 30	11 4 30	12 [illegible]
1924. (1923 written over)	1 4 30	2 4 30	3 4 30	
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—621

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~ ACT ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	4 May 19[illegible]	INCREASE	25	Apr. 11-1913	Feb. 17-1914
		ACT MAY 11 1912			30	Apr. 11-1918	
	19	18 May 1912	16 July 1912				

Fees:

Died 5/11 1914 Accrued order dated 9/19/14

payable to widow Mattie

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11. 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 864 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Cornelia

Certificate No.

731093

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt B, 80th N Y Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 20, 1924

Reported APR 2 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Cornelia Bush | Certificate No. 547981

Last paid to: | Rate: $ 12.25 | **DEAD** | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/19	4 73		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9	53 73		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	MAR 12	58 60 57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	75 167		2	INC.			2				2				2		
	3	8	36 167		3	10/19	67		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4	D 6/4	

NAME CORNELIA BUSH,

Certificate No. 731093

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Bush Cornelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731093 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob Bush

Service: Pri B. 80 N.Y. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Sept 1911	25 Oct 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Estelle Carpenter
$10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Cornelius

ACT MAY 1. 1926

Certificate No. 1,251,570 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pvt., Co G. 23rd Kansas Inft.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Origl	18	May 31,1924	Sept 27,1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 19, 1927 Reported APR 27 1927

Remarks:

Mch 19 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1928

to widow Helen Bush
1617 No 2" St,
Kansas City
Kansas

NAME: 112 C Cornelia Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 731093

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted]20 30 — Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	11 17 29			4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Cornelius Bush — ACT MAY 1, 1926 — ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No.
1,251,570

Fees
✓ $20. Lyon & Lyon 10-7-24

RATE— 18 18 ~~18~~ 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	4	4							
February			4	4	4							
March			4	4	4							
April			4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
May			4	4								
June			4	4								
July			4	4 30								
August			4	4								
September		fee	4									
October		7-5 44	4	4	11/14/16 R TO DATE OF DEATH							
November		4 18	4	4								
December		4	4	4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bush, Cornelius (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1036559 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. A. 21 N. J. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	20	May 11, 1907	23				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8 '11 Bureau notified: APR 4- 1912

Remarks: P. M. at Bay Shore N.Y.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Cornelius V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1095903 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri + Cannoneer Batty B. N J V L A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REIS~~	~~12~~	~~15 March 07~~	NOV 12	INCREASE	30	Sept 19-1916	June 26th 1917
	~~15~~	~~7~~	NOV 7 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	JUN 3 1912	27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: 163 Cornelius V. Bush

Certificate No. 1036559

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	23 60	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	7 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	[illegible] 46 13		4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	15 60	1912.	1	60	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	6 60		2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 [illegible]		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	x x		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	18 120	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8 60		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 60		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	6 mos		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	11 120		4			4			4			4			4	

6—681

NAME: 166 Cornelius V. Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1095903

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	120	1922	9	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	10 36		2	4 75		2	4 120		10	4 50		2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		11	4 50		3	
	4	[illegible] 30 53		4	8 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		12	4 50		4	
1908.	1	[illegible]	1912.	1	5 45	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1923	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	4 36		2	9 45		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3	8 36		3	5 45		3	4 75		3	151		3	4 50		3	
	4	7 36		4	11/ 45		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4	
1909.	1	7 36	1913.	1	3/8 [illegible]	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	11 36		3	4 75		3	16 4 75 32 50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	10 36		3			3	4 108		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 [illegible]		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Corydon I.

Certificate No. 1 128 732

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 146 O N G Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 5 1922	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28, 1925 | Reported JUN 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died May 28 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1925 payable to widow Mary J. H. Bush

Gallipolis, Ohio

NAME: Bush Corydon I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

17,005

Certificate No. 1128 732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - I - 146 - ONGI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~3 Sep 07~~	20 Jan 08	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Aug 30-1915~~	Nov 11-1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~3 June 12~~	26 Feb 13		~~21~~	~~Aug 30-1920~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1915~~	
				Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	July 5-1922	JUL 31 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 6 1922

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1915

5312-02

Home:

6—681

NAME CORYDON I BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 1128732

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	20 60									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Corydon I Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1128732

Last paid to: [illegible] 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	48.13
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	17	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	17	36 27.10
	2	4	[illegible] K
	3	4	45
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4 15	45 9.40
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	9/4	193.27
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1923	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	4	4 72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Crissie A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 868,054

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John O.

Service: Pr. I. 2 Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Feb 19. 1919	May 9. 1919

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible] UP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Struble now Bush, Cynthia

78

Certificate No. 115.096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3 1901.

Name of Soldier: Jacob S.

Service: Pr. E 5 U. S. Arty

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 30 1865	
Renl	12	Apr 16 1903	June 29 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: D.C. July 27 1903

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18 1918 PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 480

6—679

NAME: Crissie A. Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 868.054

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/28	12 50 W	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: 78 Cynthia Struble now Bush — Certificate No. 115.096

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, — Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 — Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/22	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	12/4	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/16	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4	D 11/18	

NAME: Bush Cyrus T.

1818 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 158571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. H 7 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~17 July 1890~~	~~9 Sept 1892~~			6. 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1911~~	~~9 June 1911~~			Pension Order Dated Dec 26. 1912	
Reis	25	20 May 1912	19 Sept 1912			Payable to Alice E Bush	

Fees:

JAN 8 1913

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/9/11

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/19/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1912

Remarks: Reported by Mrs C T Bush 9/26/12

Cedar Falls Iowa

Former Roll No. 1-421

Home: Warrensburg Mo

6—681

NAME: Bush, Daniel

2. 443 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 566.253

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: H. Corp. C 176 Pa. D.M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	Mch 16/07	July 25/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 1/16/10 - C.F.

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus T. Bush

Certificate No. 158571

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 $25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	39 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	1407 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		52		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines

NAME: 2 Daniel Bush

Certificate No. 566,253

Last paid to: 443 Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	41	48 67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-16-10

Reimbursement paid to Amanda Huntsman

Order C. F. 3-25-10.

6—681

NAME: Bush Daniel B. — ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 31019 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17943 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Mexican War Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. A 1 Ill. Vol. ~~Col. 2 " " Cav.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	25 Jan. 05	13 Feb. 05				
Rei.	30	22 [illegible] 1913	22 [illegible] 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 7/16/13 Comr. — Bureau notified: 8/13/13

Remarks: 12 E. 14 No. Portland, Ore.

Former Roll No. 21/13 - 11/10 - 30

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush, Daniel B. — (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19,343 — NAVY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pay Stwd. — U. S. S. No. Carolina & Magnolia —

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	17 Oct, 1908	28 Oct, 1908.				

Fees:

Died 12/2 1908 accrued order dated 8/10/17

payable to widow Nancie D. w

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2/08 — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rep'd by P M at Elmira NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Daniel B. Bush

Certificate No. 17943

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	2/24/13 4	60 54.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	10/29	43		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

16 July, 1913

1 Oct. 1913

Lucinda C. wid.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: 4r Daniel B. Bush

Certificate No. 19,343

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	37 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dead		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/5	14 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		W		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush, Daniel E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442783 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp'l "F" 168" Ohio N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	6 Aug 1907				
REISSUE	~~21~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	DEC 2 1912				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS. | Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11 1920 3-1081 | Bureau notified: APR 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 964. JUN 27 1890 | Home: W.H. 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Daniel E. INVALID-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 48 475 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Corp K 3 0 Ia Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound of the right arm resulting in total disability of same and gunshot wound of breast

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 12 1920	
[redacted]			June 4,1925
Renew & Inc	75	May 5 1926	June 28 1927
	90	Feb 11 1927	

Homes—Admitted: W.H. 3/5/15 6—6571
Discharged:

Died: June 7,1927-3-1081 | Reported: JUL 15 1927

Remarks: Ck. #21407110 dated 6-4-25 canceled

Died June 7, 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1928 payable to Mrs. Mary A. Bush

618 S. Washington St. Iola, Kans.

JUN 9 - 1925 JUN 30 1927

NAME: Daniel E. Bush

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 443,773

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	11	63 W.H.	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	63 W.H.		2	13	90 WH		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	63 WH		3	9/27	90 W.H		3				3		
	4	12			4	17			4	11	63 WH		4	22	90 WH		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1	14	63 WH	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	17			2	17	63 WH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13			3	31	W.H.		3	14	63 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	FEB 5	W.H.		4	13	63 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1		63 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	16	W.H.		2	14	63 WH		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	18	W.H.		3	15	63 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	63 W.H.		4	14	63 WH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	63 W.H.	1918.	1	15	63 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	63 W.H.		2	14	63 WH		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	12	63 W.H.		3	13	88 20 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	63 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL E BUSH

INVALID-CIVIL WAR

Certificate No.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees 48475

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72 72 72 72 72~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	9 WH	9 WH							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 WH	9 WH							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH 23-10/40							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	18 72 WH	9 WH	27 72 WH							
JULY	4 72	4 72	7 WH	7 WH	185.40							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	10 WH									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 WH	8 WH 144								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	8 WH	7 WH								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	9 WH	8 WH								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	9 WH	6 WH								

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Bush, Daniel E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48475 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. K 30" Ia. Inf.

Disability: GSW rt arm & breast, res in total disability of rt arm

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	46	2 Mch. 1903	24 Apr. 1903				
	65	MAY 1 - 1920					
*Reis	72	Sept 15, 1920	Feby 7, 1921				

Fees:
*Reis 72 - May 12, 1920 Sept. 7, 1921

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
*Reis to correct Com. of Inc

Former Roll No. 544

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush Daniel E. (3—P. A. 1.)

1440

Certificate No. 504829 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P L 2 Ind C

Disability: Chro diarr Dis rect and Rheum. & res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	20 Nov 01	30 Apl 02				
Inc	24	26 Jan 10	16 Feb 10				

Fees: 2 A Holt 2/16/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 Mch 16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Final payment ... Widow ... Cont ...

Former Roll No. P.L. 1354

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel E Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
48475

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~46~~ ~~65~~ 72

Remarks: ----------------------------

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	15	
1910.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	15	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	15	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	138
1914.	1	[illegible]	138
	2	[illegible]	138
	3		138
	4	4	138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	138
	2	4	138
	3	4	138
	4	4	138
1916.	1	4	138
	2	4	138
	3	4	138
	4	4	138
1917.	1	4	138
	2	4	138
	3	4	138
	4	4	138
1918.	1	4	138
	2	4	138
	3	4	138
	4		138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	138
	2	4	138
	3	4	138
	4	4	138
1920.	1	4	138
	2	4	138
	3	4	196.20
	4	4	195
1921.	1	7.24 4	32.42 195
	2	4	216
	3	9/20 4	28.70 216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel E Bush

Certificate No. 504829

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	6.1	
1910.	1	4/29 7.1	39.47
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bush, Daniel S. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

17,650

Certificate No.: 1,080,932

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07.~~

Service: 1 Sgt - A - 25 - O. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 07~~	18 Mch 07	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Aug 7 - 14~~	Aug 25 - 14
[illegible]	~~18~~	~~15 May 12~~	8 June 12		30	~~Aug 7 - 19~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 4772-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush, Daniel S. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 387,263.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st E. C. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Inj. of ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 June 1901	24 June 1902.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 553.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel K Buck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,080,932

Last paid to: 8 - 4 March 07

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 40 50

Remarks: 17,650

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	3.07	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2		36		2	10	33		2	4	72		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	30	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	12	54		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4		72		4		120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Daniel S. Buck

Certificate No. 354,263

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped [illegible] under Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*GROUP 3*		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Daniel S.

Certificate No. 387 263

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt & 1st Lt H 6 W Va V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3, 1927 | Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks: Ck Dist

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Bush, Daniel S.

Certificate No. 692 868

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 45 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 25, 1925 | Reported FEB 5 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME DANIEL S. BUSH,

Certificate No. 387263

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6571

NAME DANIEL S BUSH

Certificate No. 692868

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	4 50										
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50										
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: BUSH, DANIEL S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 387263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt & 1st Lt H 6th W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	SEP 28 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	~~20~~	~~DEC 18 1907~~	APR 9 1908				
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 9 1912	~~Inc.~~	72	~~Sept 30 1920~~	OCT 22 1920
				REISSUE	72	MAY 1 1920	NOV 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1920 **Civil War.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush, Daniel S. 20.

(3—P. A. 1.)

458

Certificate No. 692.868.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F, 45th Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb. 14/07	Mch. 15/07	Inc.	21	Oct. 25, 1915	Mch 28, 1916
	15	Jan. 28/11	Feb. 7/11		30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~18~~	~~May 29-1912~~	Jan 25-1913	Inc.	50	May 19 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: DANIEL S. BUSH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 387263

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	114	17 80		3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4		45 67		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72 (11/22 109.27)		4		
1908.	1	4/15	45 12	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	NOV 18 6	[illegible]		3		90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	196.93		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 20 Daniel S. Bush

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 692,868

Last paid to: 458

Rate: ~~12 15 18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6	35.33		2	12	45.60		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54 90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	45		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28	45 24.50	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4		90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

BUSH, DANIEL W

Certificate No.

4349

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Capt B L Henness Co C 2nd Wash Terr Mtd Vol

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Feb. 19, 1913	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7, 1925 RC — Reported JUN 26 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bush, Daniel W. **32046** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri (Capt. B. L. Henness Co.) "C" 2 Wash Ty Mtd Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~27 June 1903~~	27 May 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ladu, Wash

Former Roll No. 142/15, 51

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL W BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 4349

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6—6571

NAME: *Daniel W Bush* **INDIAN WARS**

Certificate No. *4349*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8*

Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	24
	4	14	24
1909.	1	4	24
	2	7/2	24
	3	11	24
	4	1/28	24
1910.	1	29	24
	2	10	24
	3	10	24
	4	13	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	24
	2	17	24
	3	25	24 [illegible]
	4	27	24
1912.	1	12	24
	2	11	24
	3	7	24
	4	4	24
1913.	1	6	30
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	[illegible]	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1924.	1	4	20
	2	4	20
	3	4	20
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Daniel W.

Certificate No. 171 419 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 39 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sep 12 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 4 1924 | Reported JAN - 3 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Jany 4 1924 Accrued cert. dated FEB 25 1924
payable to widow Alice T. Bush

Frankton Ind

NAME: Bush Daniel W. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 1460 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 171419 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 39 Ind

Disability: Chro rheum resltg dis heart Loss teeth dis gums and legs result of scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~91 Sept 04~~	30 Oct 04		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21 50	Apl 1 1915	Nov 11 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	Mch 31 1920	"	"	72	Sept 12 1921	Oct 25 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 1368

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL W BUSH

Certificate No.

Fees 171419

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
FEBRUARY		R DEAD										
MARCH		7 74 40										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: *Daniel W Bush* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *171419*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~XY~~ ~~250~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9 (1)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	114		10 (2)	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	114		11 (3)	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4 (26)	51		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4 (3)	4 (10)	150 38 13		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	51		3		51		3	4	94 20		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	10 AUG 1922			4				4		

NAME: Buck, Daniel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496563 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Copl. F. 2d Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	10 July 1890	6 Jan 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28 1913 Mchg Bureau notified: Mch 4 1913

Remarks: [illegible] payable to widow Sarah Helen Bush. Date of [illegible] death Feb 28 1913

Former Roll No. 14996 Act June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

M. L. B.

NAME: Bush Daniel W. Dead ~~4316~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

1193 ~~1144~~

Certificate No. 867 897 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Pvt. 4 Mich V. Cav and 18 Co. 1 Battln V. R. C.

Disability:

396C6

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	18 Feb 07	16 May 07	Acc			Oct 10-1913
Inc	~~20~~	9 Aug 07	27 Jan 08				
Reis	27	MAY 23 1912	NOV 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 30-13 (Acc'd) Bureau notified: July 4-13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 138-62

Home:

1104

6—681

NAME: Daniel H. Bush

Certificate No. 476503

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Trad	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	10		3	Pd. to death to widow			3				3				3		
	4				4	/20/12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel H. Bush

Certificate No. 867897

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: @ ~~12-15-20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	46.60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	7	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/10 7 08	45 [illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	10/30	24 30		4	Paid Julia C. Wid			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1	38 Tabor St. Adrian		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2	Mich			2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

NAME: Bush David 1901 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 79th & A 20 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 10~~	~~31 Oct 1907~~				
Inc.	15	18 May 1911	27 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks: Rept by P.M.

Marquette Nebr

Former Roll No. 3862 A J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush David (3—P. A. 1.)

8.228

Certificate No. 377.156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - D - 12 - O. V. Cav. 3rd 7th - 5th - Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~8~~	~~Oct 02~~	Oct 02				
Reis.	~~20~~	~~[illegible]~~	10 May 13				
	27	14 Aug 14					

Fees: Feb 14 17 ... SEP 1917

Julia Bush

Carroll Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Carroll O.

Died: Feb. 14 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1917 3-888

Remarks:

No. 3688133 Dated MAR 4 1917

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Bush

Certificate No. 223429

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] Rate: $10 15 [illegible]

Remarks: NOV [illegible] 1907 1333

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	17	40.60		3	Des Moines			3				3				3		
	4	12	24 53		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	33	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Bush

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 377156

Last paid to: 14 [illegible] 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~27 50~~ 27

Remarks: 18.228

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~81~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	45	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	68.17		3	10/11	63.90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	81		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: Bush, David (3—P. A. 1.) 18,7-7-3

Certificate No. 377156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 12 Ov I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	14	19 June 01	25 June 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 536

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush David 7238 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. H. 3 N. H. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Jan 1904	[illegible] Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Dec. 1911 P.M.

Bureau notified: June 6, 1912.

Remarks: [illegible] Bud Idaho [illegible]

[illegible] Columbia [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Bush

Certificate No. 377156

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 18.22.8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 Columbus,

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: David Bush

Certificate No. 1100526

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Bush, David A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7945

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of March 3, 1927. INDIAN WARS.

Service Corp F 27 U. S. Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917.	
Inc	50	APR 4 - 1927	MAR 19 1927

Homes—Admitted USH

Discharged

6—6571

Died SEP 5 - 1928 Reported SEP 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bush David A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7.945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: Corpl F. 27 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Apr 8. 1918				

Fees: James H. Spalding—$10 fee. pd 4/29/18

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 13 1918 Home: U.S.H. 3/15/20

6—681

NAME DAVID A BUSH

Certificate No. 7945

Fees

Act of March 3, 1927.
INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20-	20	20 / 50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH 50						
February		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
March		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH USH	5 USH						
April	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	R 4 20	4 USH						
May	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	R 4 USH 50	4 USH						
June	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
July	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH	5 USH	5 USH						
August	6 USH	4 USH	4 US[illegible]	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
September	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH	6 USH	4 USH						
October	[illegible] USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH							
November	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
December	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH							

6—6571

NAME: David A Bush

Certificate No. 7945

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Fee. T
1918.	1	4/29	240
	2	4	60
	3	5	60 USH
	4	6	60 USH
1919.	1	4/10	60 EH
	2	12	60 EH
	3	13	60 EH
	4	11	60 MTH
1920.	1	11	60 MTH
	2	5	60 USH
	3	7	60 USH
	4	4	60 USH
1921.	1	11	60 USH
	2	4	60 USH
	3	6	60 USH
	4	5	60 USH
1922.	1	6	60 USH
	2	5	60 USH
	3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922
1923.	1	6	60 USH
	10	5	20 USH
	11	4	20 USH
	12	5	20 USH
1924.	1	4	20 USH
	2	5	20 USH
	3	6	20 USH
	4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, David L. 1522 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 338617 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: Pr. B. 3 Ohio

Disability: Injury to back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	25 May '08	11 June '08	Special Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/16

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1424681 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canc

Former Roll No. G L 1424

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush David N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12928 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734,148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A. 2. Ohio Vol. H.A. and Pri. 174 Co. 2 Battn. V. R. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss.	~~12~~	~~1 Apr 1907~~	23 Dec 1907	Inc.	~~30~~	~~Mch 6. 1915~~	June 5. 1915 B
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1923 [illegible] (D)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 2 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1923

payable to widow Anna F. Bush

1903 W. 16 Ave
Spokane
Wash

Former Roll No. G2 1915 — 1064

JUN 22 1915

JUN 28 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: David L Bush

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. ✓ 368617

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 -

Remarks: **General Law.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	[illegible]	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David N. Bush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 734,148

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	33.40		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 73	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~ CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	~~4~~	~~50~~		2		
	3	20	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	DEAD			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	7/18/48	33		4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	/23		1930.	1		
	2	11	44		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush David N (incompetent) **1943** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Vet. Surg. 2d Mo S. M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ori~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~24 July 1907~~				
Incr	20	3 Sept 1907	24 Sept 1907				
Reis	30	29 May 1912	7 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 20, 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Remarks: Judson Bush Gdn.
Red Willow Co Neb Co Ct
ap. 4/4/14 - bond $800 - Cf 5/9/14

Bartley Nebr

Dewitt Bush Jr. Gdn
Red Willow Co Neb Co Ct
ap. 7/18/14 bond $800 Cf 10/5/14

Former Roll No. 130

Home:

Authority filed with Apl 1914 voucher. Authority filed with Oct 1914 voucher. 6—681

PAYEE Dewitt C Bush FILE No. SC - 1195525

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section K-136	1-18-41 JAN 22 1941	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: David W Bush

Certificate No. 603175

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~at $12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 David W. Bush Jr Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	15	90
	2				2	7			2	16	90
	3	[illegible]			3	11			3	8/3	90
	4	27 9	450 17		4	7			4	20	90
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	15	90
	2	11	60		2	8			2	17	90
	3	11	60		3	9			3	25	90
	4	8	60		4	7			4	21	90
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3/? 4	71 67	1917.	1	30	90
	2	8			2	4			MAY	5	90
	3	8			3	4			3	26	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	GRO	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	29	90		3		
	4	7			4	20	90		4		

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

9/15

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Rush Edmond

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1010540

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. H. 9th Ky Vol Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~2 Mch 1907~~	25 Oct 1907
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	24 June 1909
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R D #2

Eminence Ky

Former Roll No. 15056 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: 19 Apr 190[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4 / 8	36 / 14.93		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Edmond Rush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1010[illegible]

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 15 [illegible] ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/4	15.20		3	9	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	11/4 9	60.47		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	11	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	55.50		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2		72		2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	60		3		72		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	60		4		72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058950 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Priv A 144 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris	20	24 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908				
accd		12 May 1911	21 Dec. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 12 May 1911 Bureau notified: 3-1081 6/7/11 & ltr Chas Bush-

Remarks: Ck 344878- N O- to and 6/7/11

Former Roll No. 642/113 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6—681

NAME: Bush, Edward ACCRUED. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1138462 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. A. 8" Ohio, V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Apr. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: March 16, 1908 Bureau notified: April 20, 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Edward Bush

Certificate No. 1058950

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908 Rate: 20-

Remarks: DEAD

KNOXVILLE,

GROUP 2

4/9/12 1/17 6 - Pd Martha nid

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	—	460	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	54 64	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	00		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Bush

Certificate No. 1138462

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.

Remarks:

ACCRUED

GROUP 3

Paid Mary Ellen Bush, widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	88.80		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12/1/08	5 20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bush, Edward. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1282792 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.~~

Service Pt.Co.I, 8th.Regt.Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	April 30,1925	March 8,1926.
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted DH 7/9/27

Discharged

Died APR 22 1929 | Reported APR 29 1929

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

6—6571

NAME: Bush, Edwin H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,099,891 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. E, Battn. 12 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Sept. 1907	31 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 7/29/09 (Conn) | Bureau notified: 30 190[illegible]

Remarks: Died July 29, 1909. Payable to widow, Fannie S. Bush, Order Mch. 30, 1910.

Former Roll No. 235 NL BOSTON, MASS. | Home: S. Main St. So. Norwalk Ct

6—681

NAME Edward Bush,

Certificate No. 1282792

Fees ✓ $20-Milo B.Stevens & Co. MAR 16 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE--				30 ~~18~~	30	30	30 30					
JANUARY				2	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH				16-1[illegible]	4	4	+ 16 DH					
APRIL				4 18	4	4	8 30 DH					
MAY				4	4	4	30					
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4 30	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Edwin H. Bush 1884 Certificate No. 1,099,891

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 10 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/6	11.47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4/10	~~[illegible]~~ 22	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Edwin L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1214960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. K 5" Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 2 1921	Dec. 13, 1922				

Fees: $20. John J. McCusker Paid 1/4/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 20 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush, Edwin R. 12983 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. L. 1" N. Y. Vet. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Oct. 1908	27 Apr. 1909				

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Woodland Calif R. 3

Remarks: Woodland Cal R D 3

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin L. Bush

Certificate No. 1214960

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: AC[illegible] 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Fee		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	1/4/23	144.80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Edwin R. Bush

Certificate No. 1154635

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/21	51.20	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

4 46334 374 Cancelled

6—681

NAME: Bush, Eleanore A. S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601,892 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Maj. Art'y Corps, U. S. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	12 June, 1905	16 Dec, 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Fran. without paym't.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/26/10 (Fw) Bureau notified: MAY 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Bush, Eli E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745706 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. G. 5 Minn. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus	15	9 May. 1907	14 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Fran.

Transferred to:

Died: — June 1907 Bureau notified: Aug 27/08

Remarks: Westfall, Oregon

Former Roll No. 416/2 - 411/6 - 1126 Home:

6—681

NAME: Eleanore A. S. Bush 18 — **Certificate No.** 601,892

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 25 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9/29	75 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/24	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	75 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eli E. Bush — **Certificate No.** 745706

Last paid to: Mar-07 @ 12 **Rate:** 15 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush, Elijah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226556 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: B F 6 Ill Cav

Disability: Bronchitis and res dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	15 June 1904	23 July 1904	Died Sept 27 1914 Accrued order dated May 18, 1915 payable to widow Mary C. Bush Dorrisville, Illinois			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/14

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1606

Home:

MAY 25 1915

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Bush, Elijah

Certificate No. 1 151 671 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 11 Md V Inf & C 3 P H B Md V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Mch 6 1921	
May 19, 26 accrued order dated payable to widow Annie E. Bush			JUL 21 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 19, 1926 Reported JUN 5 1926

Remarks: Notice by Son 5/26-26.

Eldridge

Md.

NAME: Elijah Bush **430** Certificate No. 226,556

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	JUN 7 84 00		2	To date of death		2			2	
	3			3	10 A M		3	GR[illegible]		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 A M	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	13 NT		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	19 NT		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4			4	

NAME ELIJAH BUSH.

Certificate No. II5I67I

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
July	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 38 40 DEAD								
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	4 72									
December	4 72	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: BUSH, ELIJAH — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151671 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H, 11" Md. Vol. Inf., & C, 3" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~11 Sept. 1908~~	14 Dec. 1908	Reis.	~~15~~	~~Nov. 11, 1914~~	June 11, 1915
					~~19~~	~~Dec. 6, 1917~~	
					~~22~~	~~Dec. 6, 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					32	Dec. 6, 1919.	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Mch 6-1921	MAR 21 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * 1 & P. refunded for the period fr. Sept. 11 1908 to Dec. 5, 1909 incl. at $12. per mo. on issue of Dec. 14 1908 said allowance having been erroneously made on statement that pensioner had attained the age of 62 [illegible] when in fact he did not attain it until Dec. 6 1909. [illegible] remittance sent to Disbursing Clerk for deposit [illegible] Cft. of Deposit # 56[illegible], June 10, 1915.

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921 JUL 1 1915 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Bush, Elisha — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 562,565 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., A. 80, N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	18 Feb., '07	11 June, '07				
Reis.	24	23 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Cor Fulton & Douglas Sts

Died: June 27, 1914 — Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914 — Death reported by P. M. at Rockford Ill

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28 [illegible] BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: ELIJAH BUSH

Certificate No. 1151671

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 49 [redacted]

Remarks: ~~32.50~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922)	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36 (7/1 23.58 (over))		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46.50		4	Inc.	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	Inc.	95.87	1924. (1923)	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4	14	33.20		4	4			4	4	46.50		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	214.53		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4 Inc.	56.77	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

1936

NAME: Elisha Bush

Certificate No. 562,505

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	28.27		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	12 6	60. 13.47		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

0594

NAME: Bush Elisha B.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1200,062

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Apprentice 1st Class, U.S.S. Mass. Act. Gunner's Mate

Disability: 2nd Class. U.S.S. Solace, Independence & Richmond

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 1. 1921	Mch 7. 1922				

Fees: $20. Edgar T. Gaddis. 3/28/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service: vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			14
	12	1908	

Fees: DEC 6 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME: Elisha B. Bush

Certificate No. 1200.062

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Tra. c
1922.	1	28	133 20
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1905.

Rate: [illegible] 12 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	12	
1908.	1		
	2	17	30
	3		
	4	15	
1909.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	16	
1912.	1	4/8	
	2	2.	
	3	10/1	
	4	4	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bush Eliza — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 821.036 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr F. 22 and A. 7 Ky. Inf.

79. ISSUES. Married 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 20. 1916	Feb 10. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. M. Elliott Haggaman.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1917

Bureau notified: 3-8-18 MAR 12 1917

Remarks: Died Jany 24 1917 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1917

John W. Bahner - 1216 - 12th St. Portsmouth, Ohio.

Former Roll No. FEB 16 1917 APR 6 1917

6—679

NAME: Bush Eliza — (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 825.581 — **NAVY WIDOW.** — Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: Benjamin Bush alias Henry Frazer

Service: Pr C 6 Conn Inf and Ord. Seaman USS Charles Phelps and Vanderbilt

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 23 1916	May 31. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1917

Remarks: Ck. No. 5265326 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1917

6—676

NAME: Eliza Bush

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 821.036

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3 Fee.	4 4933
1917.	1 DEAD	2 4/30 21 57 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.	3	4 GROU[illegible]
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

6—681

NAME: Eliza Bush

Certificate No. 825581

APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.	1	2	3	4
1908.	1	2	3	4
1909.	1	2	3	4
1910.	1	2	3	4
1911.	1	2	3	4
1912.	1	2	3	4
1913.	1	2	3	4
1914.	1	2	3	4
1915.	1	2	3	4
1916.	1	2	3	4
1917.	1	2 JUN 28 88 40	3 6 36	4 ~~4 36~~
1918.	1	2	3	4
1919.	1	2	3	4
1920.	1	2	3	4
1921.	1	2	3	4
1922.	1	2	3	4
1923.	1	2	3	4
1924.	1	2	3	4
1925.	1	2	3	4
1926.	1	2	3	4
1927.	1	2	3	4
1928.	1	2	3	4
1929.	1	2	3	4
1930.	1	2	3	4

6—681

NAME: Bush Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 834.361 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. L 9 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 15. 1916	Nov 20. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1917

6—679

NAME: Bush Eliza A. ACT OF MAY 1920 502 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 599866 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pri. A 6 U. S. C. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Nov. 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Davenport

Iowa

Former Roll No. 1143

6—679

NAME: Eliza Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 834361

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	176.73		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eliza A. Bush — Certificate No. 599866

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible] PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush. Eliza J.

Certificate No.		Law:
673727	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Enos Bush

Service: Pvt. D & F 57 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Dec. 1908	26 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Henry D Phillips $10 Pd 4/12/09

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Jersey Shore, Pa. R.D. 2

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
[illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	APR 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INCREASE	20	Sept. 15-1917	Jan. 15-1918
INC	25	OCTOBER [illegible]	
Inc	30	May 1, [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Bush

Certificate No. 673727

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	44 80		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4 4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APR 10 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID 9-29			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Bush Eliza M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 717770

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas E.

Service: Pt B 10 W Va V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 15. 1925

Reported: SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Bush, Eliza M.,

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717 770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas E Bush

Service: Pvt. B, 10th W Va Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 31 1911	FEB 28 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME ELIZA M. BUSH,

Certificate No.

Fees 717770

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: *Eliza M. Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. *717770*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*9*	*13 60*	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	*9*	*36*		2	4	36
	3				3	*8*			3	4	36
	4				4	*8*			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	*7*		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	*7*			2	4	36
	3				3	*4*			3	4	36
	4				4	*4*			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	*36*		4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	*36*	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922 / 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923 / 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

0604

NAME: Bush Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 67 — (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 10941 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Samuel

Service: Lds U. S. S. Dacotah, Ohio + Connecticut

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~8~~	~~July 14 1894~~	Dec 7- 1895
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1923 — Bureau notified: JAN 23 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/9. 1923 Reimbursement order dated 6-2-23

payable to Mary Peters

Former Roll No. 55 — JUN 6 1923 — 6—676

NAME: Bush, Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12353 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Curtis

Service: Seaman USS Benton

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	27 Aug 97	28 Jan 98
INCREASED TO $12 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7361 — JAN 16 1917 — 6—676

NAME: 67 Elizabeth Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 10941

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	12/4 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	6/29/23	6.		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	[illegible]	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: Elizabeth Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 83 — Certificate No. 12353

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 20 25 30 — Remarks: 13659

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 C G			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	22 A M F			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	CBL	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13 N. D. B.			3	4	31		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

4530

Certificate No. 290004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Sandy

Service: Pr. L. 13 U.S.C.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 July 1890	4 May 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/09 B.C. Celina O

Bureau notified: NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 384

6—679

NAME

Bush Elizabeth

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 343862

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt D 6 Md Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 26, 1928

Reported OCT 1 1928

Remarks:

Died 9/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/4/29
payable to Jacob a. Greaves,
R.R. #1,
Emmitsburg, Md.

NAME: Elizabeth Bush 4330

Certificate No. 290004

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11-9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME ELIZABETH BUSH.

Certificate No.

Fees 343862

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10.30.67					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Bush, Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 343862[illegible] — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Bush

Service: Pvt. D 6 Md. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14 Sep. 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 243 A. J

6—679

NAME: Bush, Elizabeth — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 688929 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barnard Bush

Service: Musc. F 101 Pa. Inf. and Pvt. B 3 Pa. H. A.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	22 July 1909	20 Sept. 1909
[illegible]		[illegible]	Dec 25 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 18, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Racine Pa.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Bush — OF NAME — Certificate No. 343,862

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	-
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Bush — OF NAME — Certificate No. 688929

Last paid to: (— Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	28 50
1910.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 (JAN 19 30.93)
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Bush, Elizabeth 1386 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717,896

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James W Bush 28388

Service: Pv A. 29 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Oct 26. 1910	Dec 5. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: —

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: Dec 30-1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME: Cady nw Bush Elizabeth C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1494~~ 1794 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 194502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Wilson M. Cady

Service: 1st Lt G. 26th Mich. Inf. Vol

W-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	17	20 May 1901	14 Feb. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1923 3-10818

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~476~~ OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Bush

Certificate No. 712,896

Last paid to: ~~~~ Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Tis Fel			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	51	.5 20		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth C. ~~Cady~~ Mrs. Bush

~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Certificate No. 194.502

Last paid to: 4 Mar 09 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	5	59 60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	9	5		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		~~6~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	10	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		~~7~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	9	51		4	1	51		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Bush, Elizabeth J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

568206

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Corp F 47 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 24, 1928

Reported MAR 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Bush, Elizabeth J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

430

Certificate No.

568.206

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James M.

Service:

Corpl F 47 Pa

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 18-1903	Mar 5-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 14-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH J BUSH

Certificate No. 568206

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

D-3-10811 3/4

6—6574

NAME: 430 *Elizabeth J Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *568.206*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~—~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36 62.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 781754 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A

Service

Pt E 96 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 17. 1926

Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Bush, Elizabeth J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781754 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A. Bush

Service: Private Co E 96 Regt Illinois Infantry

75

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 27, 1914	October 15, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	MAY 17 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No Clay

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 23 1917

OCT [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH J BUSH

Certificate No. 781754

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-107
B 2/15

6—6574

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Bush*

Certificate No. *781754*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 26 4	36 54.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	NOV 10	86 80		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 186076 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joseph Bush

Service: Corp. F 2 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	—	15 Nov. 1879
Inc	12	19 Mch. 1886	1 May 1886
Dup	12	" " "	18 Nov. 1899

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburg 22 Apr. 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 24-1913 Bureau notified: MAR 3 1913

Remarks: O. C. Bush, Gdn. Form 3 1066 filed Jan 1911

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT FILED WITH " " " " Jan 1913

VOUCHER PAID March 1908 at the Des Moines Agency.

Former Roll No.

602-4th Ave. Altoona. Pa

6—679

NAME: Bush Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 186076 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

242

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Corp F 2 Pa Cav. O. C. Bush

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	18 Nov 1899

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Order to Transfer, Dated April 16 1909

Transferred to Pittsburg, April 22/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Altoona Penn

Former Roll No. 240

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Bush G.

Certificate No. 186076

Last paid to: 4, '09-13

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GIR[illegible]

NAME: Elizabeth M Bush

Certificate No. 186076

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: Bush Elizabeth M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842,995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: James M. Murray

Service: Pr E. 1st Batln 13 US I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 2. 1917	Apr 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bush Elizabeth S.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.011

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucius

Service: Pri. B. 106 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 19-1915	Dec 9-1915 B.
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 10-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 14. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1919

Remarks: [illegible] Silverwood Mich.

N [illegible] Silverwood Mich

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1917 DEC 29 1915

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth M. Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 842995

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1916	1–4		
1917	1–4		
1918	1	4/29	160 93 T
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	3	4	75
1919	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
1920	2	4	75
1920	3	4	95.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
1922	2	4	90
1922	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	

Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	30
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30
1923	3	4	30
1923	4	4	30
1923	5	4	

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth S. Bush — Certificate No. 801911

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1914	1–4		
1915	4	1/8/16	54
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	4	36
		4/7nd	48 33
1917	1	4	36
1917	2	4	60
1917	3	4	60
1917	4	4	60.67
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	4	75
1918	3	4	75
1918	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
1919	2	4	75
1919	4	11/14	34.17 H

GROUP 3

DEAD ... SEMENT

6—681

NAME: Bush, Ella I. 37404 .D (3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 691.530

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester F. Bush.

Service: Cpl. I - 2" Minn. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	6 Aug. 1908	4 Nov. 1909	Etta M. Bush	6 Aug. 1908	30 Dec. 1909
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 - Joseph H. Hunter - Wash. D.C.

Mr.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks: Westfall, Ore

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bush, Ellen G. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 452 527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Bush, Horace E.

Service: Capt. Co G. 2" Ks. S. M. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	21 Aug 1896	2 Oct 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1015

6—679

NAME: Ella I Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (~~Act of ... 1908~~)

Certificate No. 691530

Last paid to: ~

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	8/26	Fe 10.87 286 [illegible]
	3	10/3	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	4/11	36
	2	23	36
	3	11/28	36
	4	2/28	36
1912.	1	5/24	36
	2	9/10	36
	3	11/25	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ellen L Bush

Certificate No. 452527

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	5	60
	4		60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3		60
	4	5	60
1913.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	1	60
1915.	1		60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	9/25	
	4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Emily A (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.		Law:
316523	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H Moorhead

Service: Pvt Co E 87 Regt Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Renl	12	Feb 20-1916	Apl 6-1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Emily A

Certificate No.		Law:
316523	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H. Moorhead

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pt E 87 Reg Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct 31, 1925

Reported: NOV 7 1925

Remarks:

Due 10/31 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-19-26

payable to Miriam M. Moorhead
32 N. Duke St
York Pa

NAME: *Emily A Bush*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *316523*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	*4/28*	*53.60*
1917.	1		
	2	11	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 45.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. *1922*	1 *9*	4	30
	2 *10*	4	30
	3 *11*	4	30
	4 *12*	4	30
1924. *1923*	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME EMILY A BUSH

Certificate No. 316523

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30 *28*									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

37437

Certificate No. 418,706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Martin D.

Service: Pr. B, 35 Mo. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Mar. '94	20 Jan. '96.
Sup	8	"	11 Feb. '03

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Carl B.	23 Mar 94	14 July 1898
Lena P.	"	14 Jan 1901
Mabel	"	7 Dec. 1903
Myrtle	"	28 Oct 1905
Paul	"	Died 30 May 1894

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 206 Howard Ave, Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. 306/12 — 4/7 — 8/9

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Bush, Emma

Certificate No. 862458

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Odin known as William Bush

Service: Pt C 118 U S Col Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 19, 1928

Reported FEB 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Emma Bush* ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 418,706

Last paid to: Rate: 12. ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. [1922]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. [1923]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EMMA BUSH

Certificate No. 862458

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

A-3-1081 7/7/28

NAME: Bush Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862458 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William Odin known as William Bush

Service: Priv. C 118th U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 25-1918	Feb-24-1919 H			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 - 1919 6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Emma

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 884627 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert Bush

Service: Pri. A. 5th U.S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	35	Nov 12-1918	Mar 1-1920	Edward	Nov 12-18	May 20-22
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		Albert		Mch 19-27

Fees: W. D. Tolle S. D. 3/29/20

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Emma Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 862458

Last paid to: — Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/11	57 56
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO ... 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		

Years 1907–1918 and 1925–1930: quarters 1–4 blank.

6—681

NAME: Emma Bush — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 887627

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		.26
1920.	1	3/29	427 27
	2	10	87
	3	11	127 30
	4		126
1921.	1	19	126
	2	10	126
	3	12	126
	4	10	126
1922.	1	13	126
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	10	111
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	8	8	36
	10	9	36
	11	23	36
	12	9	36
1924.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3		
	4		

Years 1907–1918 and 1925–1930: quarters 1–4 blank.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Emma A. 37438

Certificate No. 466,148 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. A, 8" Cal. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Feb. '98	12 July 98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 9, 1911.

Bureau notified: July 20, 1911

Remarks: Box 509 – Los Angeles, Cal 3672 Wesley Ave
Franklin P. Burch, 2457 S. Figueroa St.
331 Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. 20/8 – 17/2

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush, Emma B.

Certificate No. 825,310 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Sergt D 154th New York Inf.

70

ISSUES. Married 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 15, 1916	May 26, 1917
Inc	20	Feb 13, 1917	July 14, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
JUN 26 1917		

Fees: W Elliott Waggaman Fee $10.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1917

JUN 2 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma A. Bush

Certificate No. 466,148

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROU[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6/3	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma B. Bush

Certificate No. 825,310

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1924)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	35.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Fee		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN 26	79.60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Bush Emma L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908
ACT ... 1913
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi L.

Service: P 6 63 and Co 6 105 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 18 1919	Nov 21 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Bush Enos (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 369056

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 57 Pa Inf.

Disability: Rheum. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	20 May 1898	11 Mch 1899				
Accrued Order			20 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17. 1908.

Bureau notified: Dec. 29. 1908

Remarks: Eliza J Bush. Wd
Jersey Shore. Pa R.D. 2.

Former Roll No. 273 G h

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma L Bush APRIL 12, 1908 Certificate No. 879917

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	12/11	88 33		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	[illegible]	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Enos Bush Certificate No. 860656

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/9	22 10	1913.	1	Pd. to wid.		1917.	1	Pension		1921.	1	Cert. sur.		1925.	1	PITTSBURGH		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Bush, Ephraim (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 948 923

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 95 NY Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 5 1925	March 25 1925

Homes—Admitted 5/11/24

Discharged 5/7/27

6—6573

Died May 17. 1928 | Reported JUL 26 1928

Remarks: Ck 13814536 dated 3-4-24 canceled.

Died May 17. 1928.

Accrued order dated MAY 28 1930

Payable to widow Nancy C. Bush

877 Tyler St.
Pittsfield
Mass.

APR 1-1925

NAME: Bush Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948.923

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco JUL 17 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME EPHRAIM BUSH

Certificate No. 948923

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~XXX~~ 50	~~XXX~~	72	72	72							
JANUARY		4 50	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72						
MARCH		* 13 PH 50	11 50 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72						
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH R 115.27	12 PB	9 PH	4 72						
MAY	4	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4 72		9				
JUNE	4 50	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	×	~~× 4 72~~	CANCELLED CHECK 13	33 60				
JULY	4 50	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	5 144	4 72	CANCELLED			To date of death		
AUGUST	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	1[illegible] PB	10 PH	9 PH	4 72							

NAME: Ephraim Bush

Certificate No. 94892[illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Trans. per Let. P. O. JUL 17, 1911 to San Francisco

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bush Ephraim — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 13011-D (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 948923 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv - A. 95. N York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~13 March 1897~~	13 Dec 1897	[illegible]			[illegible]
Dup.	-	—	5 Oct 1901	Reis	~~21½~~	~~18 June 1912~~	29 Apr 1913
Trip	-	—	6 Oct 1902		~~27~~	~~3 Nov. 1912~~	
Quad	12	—	3 Jan 1905				

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka Kan, 7/17/1911 SO 7/1/11 San Francisco

Transferred to: CERT. IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST Aug 18. 1921.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Topeka Kans. Ctf 8/29/21.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Bush Estella V

Certificate No. 610103 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Corp. B. 148 N. Y. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 8, 1924

Reported: MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Ephraim Bush* — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *948923*

Last paid to: *May 1911 at Topeka Kans @12* — Rate: ~~*27.50*~~ ~~*27*~~ — Remarks: ~~*38*~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1911.	1		
	2	8/4	12
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	43.60
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 5/7	45.47 55.47
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1		64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	5 Inc.	70.18
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUN	1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ESTELLA V. BUSH.

Fees 616163

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Bush, Estella V. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Corp B 148 NY V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Dec. 1905	31 May 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bush, Eugene F (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1026468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri G 11 Kan vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	12	26 July 1909	27 Nov 1909 **Act of May 11, 1912**		20	13 Sept 1916	
Reis	~~14~~	~~13 June 1912~~			24	13 Sept 1921	16 Apr 1913
	~~16~~	~~13 Sept 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

35 Sept 13-1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible stamp]

Remarks: Denison Texas

Nov 10 1918 Accrued June 15/20

[illegible] to widow Mary

Former Roll No. ACT OF JULY [illegible]

Home:

JUN 26 1920

6—681

NAME: Estella V. Bush

Certificate No. 616603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1	6	24
	2	6	
	3	7	34
	4	8	36
1909	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1–4		

1932 1933

NAME: Eugene F. Bush

Certificate No. 1026468

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~#6~~ 20 ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2	5292	
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/12/15 6	53
1910	1	15	36
	2	10	
	3		36
	4	[illegible]	
1911	1	3/22	[illegible]
	2	6/1	36
	3	9	36
	4	15	36
1912	1	[illegible]	36
	2	21	36
	3	19	[illegible]
	4	3	[illegible]
1913	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914	1	4	48
	2		48
	3		48
	4	4	48
1915	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1916	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	6	54.80
1917	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4		60
1918	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	~~60~~ 78
	4	4	98.50
1919	1–4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	817
	4		26
1921	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1–4		
1923	1–4		
1924	1–4		
1925	1–4		
1926	1–4		
1927	1–4		
1928	1–4		
1929	1–4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bush, Eugene F.

Certificate No. 1026468

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri - I. 11 Kans vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	19 Sept 1906	20 Oct 1906			Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 749

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bush Eunice

Certificate No. 71877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Erieville N.Y.
R F D. 2.

Name of Soldier: George H. Bush

Service: Pvi. D 152 NY Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8 12	18 Nov 64 19 Mch 86	2 May 66

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Mch 12

Bureau notified: 16 Apl. 12 - 3-798 - 4/12/12

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Luther J. Bush
BUREAU ORDER 10 May 1912

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eugene F. Bush

Certificate No. 1026468

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 10

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		206		1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	30	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	28	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	30		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
GROUP 2

NAME: Eunice Bush

Certificate No. 71877

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	6	36		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	5/28	34 80		3	to date			3	of death			3	BUFFALO			3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Bush, Eurotus H (3—P. A. 1.)

20,465

Certificate No. 847,960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Chap-49-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	5 Mch 07	29 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to.

Died: 3/9/12 O.L. Neff, Clevd O.

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1912

Remarks: Cleveland O — 3603 Archwood Av SW

Former Roll No. 678-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ewrotus J. Bush

Certificate No. 847,963

Last paid to: 15- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20-

DECEASED

Remarks: 20.465

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	14.83		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4/23/12	$4		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3/9/12 Columbus, O. Paid Mary E. Bush

Widow, Cleveland Ohio 3603 Archwood Ave

GROUP 3

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
315
END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934